



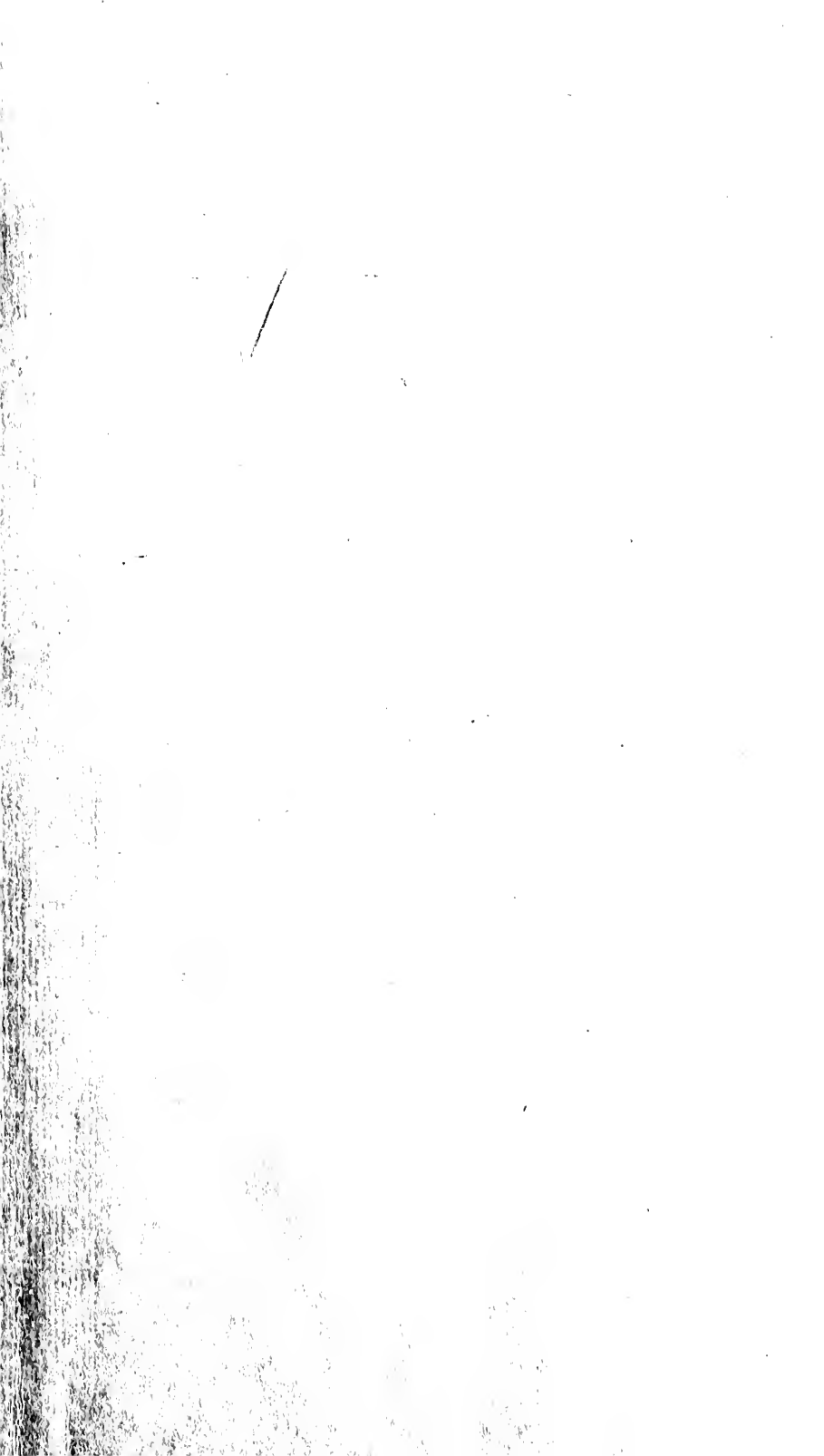
10 CS71.A57 1887

Copy 2



PURCHASED FROM

Knapp June





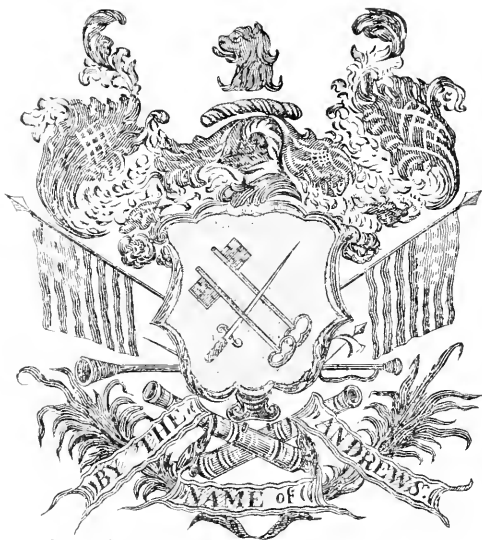
# Andrews Memorial.

1855

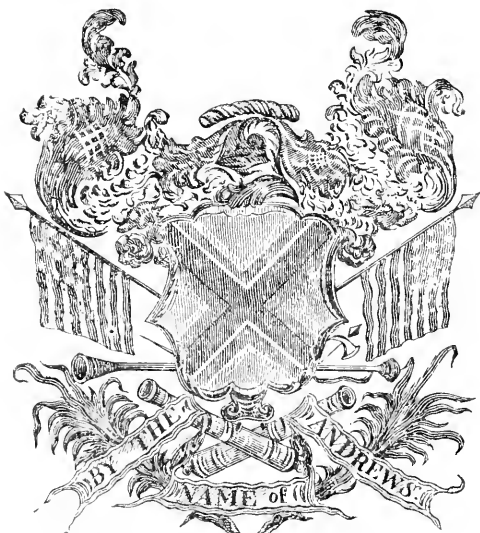
H







*The Beazeth Argent, two Keys endressed in bend  
Or and surd interposed between them in Bend.  
Sinister, Azure, by the Name of Andrews.*



*The Beazeth Gulosa Saltire Or, charged with another:  
Red, by the Name of Andrews.*



# GENEALOGY

OF THE

# ANDREWS

OF

TAUNTON AND STOUGHTON, MASS.,

DESCENDANTS OF

JOHN AND HANNAH ANDREWS

OF

BOSTON, MASSACHUSETTS.

1656 to 1886.

---

COMPILED BY

LIEUT. GEORGE ANDREWS, U. S. ARMY.

ADJUTANT 25TH INFANTRY.

---

ROCHESTER, N. Y.

E. R. ANDREWS, PRINTER AND BOOKBINDER.

1887.

4 +

\* 3271  
.A 57  
1887  
Copy 2

# FIRST FOUR GENERATIONS, AS GIVEN IN THE BIBLE RECORD.

JOHN  
m. SUSANNAH WHITE.

JOHN  
m. ——— Sawy of Weymouth.

SAMUEL  
Settled in Stoughton.

EDMOND  
Went to Europe and never returned.

*Assize*  
m. N<sup>o</sup>. HANUEL  
INCON.\*

JOHN  
HANNAH  
HALL.\*

HANNAH  
JONATHAN  
LINCON.\*

EDMOND  
1. ESTHER HARVEY.\*  
2. HANNAH LINCON.\*

SAMUEL  
1. ELIZABETH EMERSON.  
2. MARY PITTS.†

MARTHA  
THOMAS  
JONES.†

SETH  
SARAH  
LINCON.\*

SUSANNAH  
Single.

HANNAH,  
LYDIA,  
JOSEPH,  
JOHN,

*By 1st wife:*  
EDMOND,  
ESTHER.  
*By 2d wife:*  
JAMES,  
FREDLOVE,  
MARY,  
MIRIAM,  
SAMUEL,  
HANNAH.

*By 1st wife:*  
SAMUEL,  
ELIZABETH,  
RUTH.  
*By 2d wife:*  
EBENEZER,  
JOHN,  
DIKNAH,  
ZEPHANIAH,  
MARY,  
JOB.

SARAH.

The descendants of this branch only are given in subsequent generations.

\* Of Taunton, Mass.  
† Of Dighton, Mass.



GENEALOGY OF THE ANDREWS OF TAUNTON  
and  
STOUGHTON, MASS.

1656-1886; by Lieut. George Andrews; published in 1887. Nine generations; 87 pages. Complete Indexes.

After a lapse of 35 years the compiler is seeking to make the record more complete as well as to make any corrections that may be brought to his attention.

The publication of another edition being impracticable, the results of this research will be deposited in the library of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society, 9 Ashburton Place, Boston, Massachusetts, where it will be preserved for reference in connection with the printed Genealogy.

Correspondence giving corrections, additions, and information of any kind is earnestly solicited, at as early date as possible. Any facts or information concerning the following families referred to in the Genealogy (Miscellaneous Notes) will be a valuable contribution:

Joshua Andrews, page 11; Easton, Mass., Records, Esther and Leonard Andrews, page 12; James Andrews family, page 14; Samuel Andrews family, pages 15, 16, 17.

Copies of the Genealogy (a limited number only) can be obtained from Goodspeed's Book Shop, 9A Ashburton Place, Boston, or through the compiler.

General George Andrews, U.S. Army,

The Cordova, Washington, D. C.

November 1922.



## PREFACE.

---

THE basis of this compilation is the Record in an old Family Bible, which says "John Andrews, a sea-cooper, from Wales, came to America about the year 1663, married Susannah White, in Boston, by whom he had: John, Samuel, and Edmond." The tree on page 5 gives all the information found in the Bible Record relating to the earlier generations.

The town records of Taunton and vicinity, Stoughton, Boston, and adjoining towns, have proved the correctness of the Bible Record in all essential particulars, except as to the statement that the emigrant ancestor came from Wales, and that he married Susannah White; nothing has been found indicating where he came from, or when he arrived in this country; on the other hand, the records seem clearly to prove that he married Hannah Jackson, and that the Bible Record in this particular, is wrong.

A more thorough search among the records of Boston might bring facts to light that would explain away this contradiction, and such a search is commended to any one having time and inclination to carry it on. Possibly the parents of John<sup>1</sup> were in this country, and possibly, too, Susannah White was his mother.

The Andrews Memorial, by Alfred Andrews, of New Britain, Conn., is believed to be the only published genealogical work devoted to our name; while it relates to a Connecticut family, several notices in the Introduction refer to our line.

Thomas Andrews and his son Joseph settled in Hingham, Mass., about 1632; they came from Devonshire, England. Gen. Samuel Andrews, of Boston, a descendant of this family, has gathered considerable information regarding it.

Robert Andrews settled in Ipswich, Mass., before 1643; Gen. C. C. Andrews, of St. Paul, Minn., is a descendant.

Henry Andrews settled in Taunton, Mass., about 1637, where his son Henry was killed by Indians in 1675; many records of their descendants have been found.

The foregoing families seem to have no connection with each other, nor with our own; as there are probably many more such, the genealogist must not expect to connect all the Andrews in New England with a common ancestor.

The Coats-of-Arms found in this book have been in the family for several generations, and are familiar to many; for this reason only they are reproduced here. They should be regarded simply as old family devices without any heraldic value whatever. It will be noticed that they are unlike, yet the first one belongs to the descendants of Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, the other to the descendants of his brother Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>. See frontispiece.

In the Miscellaneous Notes will be found references to persons who are not known to belong to our family.

The compiler is under obligations to all who have assisted him, and especially to Capt. J. W. D. HALL, of Taunton, Mass., and to Mr. JOHN A. HOWLAND, of Providence, R. I., both descendants, for much valuable information regarding the earlier generations.

Corrections, omissions, and information of all kinds will be gladly received.

GEO. ANDREWS.

FORT SNELLING, MINN.,  
*February 16, 1887.*





## CONTENTS.

---

COATS OF ARMS, - - - - -	Frontispiece.
FAMILY TREE—four generations, - - - - -	5
PREFACE, - - - - -	7
MISCELLANEOUS NOTES, - - - - -	11
EXPLANATION, - - - - -	18
GENEALOGICAL RECORD—1st Generation, - - - - -	19
2nd Generation, - - - - -	21
3rd Generation, - - - - -	23
4th Generation, - - - - -	27
5th Generation, - - - - -	32
6th Generation, - - - - -	44
7th Generation, - - - - -	58
8th Generation, - - - - -	74
INDEX OF ANDREWS, - - - - -	75
INDEX OF MARRIAGES, - - - - -	80
INDEX OF MARRIAGES, No. 2, - - - - -	84
BLANK PAGES, - - - - -	-



## MISCELLANEOUS NOTES.

1. \*JOSHUA ANDREWS; died at Hopkinton, Mass., Dec. 2, 1752, aged 48; probably married March 10, 1726, Hannah Truesdale, at Boston; she was of Newton, but after marriage lived in Milton. Samuel Truesdale and Elizabeth, his wife, of Newton, deed house and land in Newton to Joshua Andrews, of Hopkinton, Nov. 24, ~~1724~~. They had: 1747
  - i. EDMUND, bapt. Dec. 8, 1728; not mentioned in settlement of Joshua's estate.
  2. ii. WILLIAM, bapt. Jan. 25, 1729; m., 1st, Hannah Morse; m., 2d, Polly Hayden.
  - iii. HANNAH, m. John Gold, of Hopkinton; mar. intention dated March 24, 1748-9.
  - iv. MARY, bapt. Dec. 26, 1730-1.
  - v. ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 4, 1733; m. Jonathan Evans, of Hopkinton; m. i. May 24, 1754.
  - vi. REBECCA, b. about 1736; m. Nathaniel Evans, of Hopkinton; m. i. Dec. 6, 1754.
  - vii. SARAH, b. at Hopkinton, September 6, 1738; m. Geo. Crossman, of Hopkinton; m. i., Jan. 21, 1759.
  - viii. ANNA, b. at Hopkinton, Sept. 26, 1742.
  - ix. ABIGAIL, b. at Hopkinton, March 17, 1744.
  - x. JERUSHA, b. at Hopkinton, Aug. 19, 1748; m. John Clark, of Hopkinton; m. i. Aug. 4, 1770.

(The baptisms are from the Milton Church Records.)

2. WILLIAM (Joshua), baptized at Milton, Jan'y 25, 1729; died at Milford, Feb. 1, 1811; married 1st, Hannah Morse, of Medway; mar. intention, July 28, 1750; married 2d, May 25, 1800, Polly Hayden; removed from Hopkinton to Milford, November 15, 1786. In 1809 William was suffering from age and blindness, and on that account, Samuel Phips was appointed guardian. The following are his children by his first wife:
  - i. HANNAH (d. Nov. 20, 1817<sup>†</sup> ?), mentioned among the heirs.
  3. ii. JOSHUA, b. at Hopkinton, Nov. 22, 1757.
  - iii. ABIGAIL, b. at Hopkinton, November 16, 1759; m. John Wales, of Hopkinton; m. i. July 8, 1775.
3. JOSHUA (*William, Joshua*), born at Hopkinton, November 22, 1757; died at Milford, March 11, 1823; married 1st, Martha Walker, of Hopkinton; married intention, Nov. 1, 1779. They, with their four children, went from Hopkinton to Milford, Oct. 25, 1786; she died Sept. 18, 1789; he married 2d, Trial White; she died at Milford, June 1, 1844. By wife Martha he had:
  - WILLIAM, b. at Hopkinton, July 18, 1780.
  - BETSEY, b. at Hopkinton, April 9, 1782; d. April, 1834; m. — Kimball.
  - POLLY, b. at Hopkinton, Dec. 21, 1784.
  - EDMON, b. at Hopkinton, February 14, 1791; m. April 13, 1815, Sally Waer, of Milford.
  - JOHN, born at Milford, Aug. 3, 1793; d. Sept. 24, 1798.
  - HANNAH, b. at Milford, Feb. 16, 1798; (d. Nov. 20, 1817<sup>†</sup> ?).

\* This may be Joshua<sup>3</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), given in the record; see No. 28.

† This date may refer to either.

## TAUNTON, MASS., RECORDS.

*Marriages.*

- 1664, April 1, Sarah Andrews and Israel Talbot.  
 1679, April 7, Hannah Andrews and Isaac Negas.  
 1685, Feb'y 17, Henry Andrews and Mary Dean.  
 1685, June 26, Grace Andrews\* and Abel Burt.  
 1685, June 26, Mary Andrews\* and Joseph Richmond.  
 1688, July 4, Henry Andrews and Mary Williams.  
 1688, July 5, Abigail Andrews\* and Joshua Tisdale.  
 1694, Dec. 20, Mehitable Andrews\*, of Taunton, and Samuel Richmond, of Freetown.  
 1736, Jan'y 26, Josiah Andrews and Hannah Richmond.  
 1738, — —, Elizabeth Andrews, of Taunton, and Silvanus Freeman, of Pembroke.  
 1743, May 19, William Andrews and Charity West, both of Taunton.  
 1754, Sept. 12, Elizabeth Andrews, of Taunton, and Joseph Aldrich, of Bridgewater.  
 1759, Dec —, Nathaniel Andrews and Damaris Keene.  
 1760, Oct. 16, Hannah Andrews, of Taunton, and Sam'l White, of Raynham.  
 1763, Nov. 15, Mary Andrews and Thomas Williams, both of Taunton.  
 1763, Dec. 8, Rebecca Andrews and Moses Caswell, both of Taunton.  
 1767, Mch. 12, Mary Andrews, of Taunton, and George Waldron, of Dighton.  
 1767, May 14, David Andrews and Naomi Briggs, of Berkley.  
 1768, June 21, Phebe Andrews, of Taunton, and Jotham Briggs, of Berkley.  
 1769, — —, Josiah Andrews, Jr., and Mary Padelford.  
 1770, June 26, Ebenezer Andrews and Sarah Eliot.  
 1785, — —, Nathaniel Andrews and Lucy Jones.  
 1789, — —, Philip Andrews and Nancy Crossman.  
 1790, Oct. 25, Hannah Andrews and Zephaniah Richmond.  
 1791, Aug. —, Phebe Andrews and Samuel Graves.  
 1794, — —, Betsey Andrews and Benjamin Lee, both of Taunton.  
 1813, — —, Sally Andrews and Benjamin King  
 1819, — —, Nancy Andrews, of Taunton, and Seth Burt, of Berkley.

*Deaths.*

- 1713, — —, John Andrews, left widow Alice.  
 1718, — —, Henry Andrews, left widow Mary, of Taunton.  
 1770, Mch. 4, Stephen Andrews, of Taunton.  
 1771, Oct. 12, (No name), wife of James Andrews.  
 1775, — —, Josiah (brother of Ebenezer) Andrews, left widow, Mary, son Josiah, and dau. Hannah.  
 1776, Sept. —, Nathaniel Andrews.  
 1777, Oct. —, (No name) wife of Jedediah Andrews.  
 1778, — —, Ebenezer Andrews.  
 1822, Nov. 6, Polly, wife of Zephaniah Andrews.

1637. There was a John Andrews in Charlestown, Mass.  
 1657. A John Andrews and wife Hannah, bought land in Charlestown, Mass., of James Mirick, cooper, and Margaret, his wife; they sold this land in 1657, to John Knight.  
 1676. A John Andrews was taxed on ten houses in Boston.

## EASTON, MASS., RECORDS.

- 1773, Aug. 24, Esther Andrews married Elijah Turner.  
 1773, Sept. 19, Lemuel Andrews married Lydia Hardin.  
 1776, — —, Lemuel Andrews was in Capt. Keith's Company, Col. Daggett's regiment.  
 1782, — —, Lemuel Andrews was on tax list.  
 These are probably of the family of Edmund<sup>4</sup> [88].

\* Daughters of Henry and Mary, as per quit-claim deed to their brother Henry.

## MILTON, MASS., RECORDS.

1733, Dec. 27, Stephen Andrews married Elizabeth Bowen.

## NORTON, MASS., RECORDS.

*Marriages.*

1803, Mch. 31, Abigail Andrews and Caleb Balkone, of Taunton.  
 1811, June 17, Demmy Andrews and Galen Hodges, of Providence, R. I.  
 1815, April 16, Diana Andrews and Ephraim French, of Berkley.  
 1816, Nov. 30, Betsey Andrews and Ansel Keith.  
 1818, April 27, Roby Andrews and Tisdale Drake, of Mansfield.  
 1820, Nov. 30, Elizabeth Andrews and Levi Woodward.  
 1839, July 18, Sarah Andrews and George M. Sweet.

## RAYNHAM, MASS., RECORDS.

*Marriages.*

1750, — —, John Andrews and Mary Dean, both of Raynham.  
 1764, — —, Henry Andrews and Elizabeth Sumner, of Raynham.  
 1780, Sept. —, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Olive Turner, of Rehoboth.  
 1781, June —, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Betsey Dean, of Taunton.  
 1781, July 20, George Andrews and Hannah Leonard.  
 1788, July 20, Zephaniah Andrews, of Raynham, and Hepzibah Luscomb, of Taunton.  
 1806, April 3, John Andrews, of Raynham, and Abigail Padelford, of Taunton.  
 1811, April 30, Carmi Andrews and Nelly C. Hall.

*Births.*

RUFUS\* and ALATHIA ANDREWS' children:

- |                             |                             |
|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| i. ABIAH, Sept. 15, 1776.   | v. PHILENA, May 12, 1787.   |
| ii. ALFRED, Aug. 30, 1779.  | vi. ASAPH, March 12, 1792.  |
| iii. WALTER, June 24, 1781. | vii. BELONA, Oct. 27, 1797. |
| iv. DIANA, Oct. 14, 1784.   |                             |

GEORGE\* and HANNAH (Leonard) ANDREWS' children:

- |                                |                              |
|--------------------------------|------------------------------|
| i. GEORGE, JR., Aug. 30, 1782. | iii. KATY, Jan. 2, 1787.     |
| ii. HANNAH, Feb. 10, 1784.     | iv. PERSIS, August 18, 1790. |

ZEPHANIAH\* and HEPZIBAH (Luscomb) ANDREWS' children:

- |                              |                                 |
|------------------------------|---------------------------------|
| i. LUCIUS, Dec. 21, 1788.    | v. SILVANUS, March 4, 1798.     |
| ii. LUSCOMB, Sept. 5, 1790.  | vi. ZEPHANIAH, July 9, 1800.    |
| iii. WILLIAM, Aug. 5, 1792.  | vii. PATTY MIRA, June 15, 1804. |
| iv. MANASSETH, Nov. 9, 1794. |                                 |

GEORGE JR. (b. 1782) and HARRIET ANDREWS' children:

- |                              |                            |
|------------------------------|----------------------------|
| i. ALBERT A., Feb. 12, 1808. | iii. MARIA, Feb. 12, 1818. |
| ii. HENRY, Aug. 23, 1811.    |                            |

REUBEN\* and REBECCA ANDREWS' children: (He died in 1804; his 2d wife was Olive —.)

- |                              |   |
|------------------------------|---|
| i. SALLY, Aug. 21, 1773.     | v. SELVANEY, Nov. 20, 1787; m. Simeon Robinson. |
| ii. CARMi, July, 16, 1781.   | vi. FLORILLA, July 31, 1793.                    |
| iii. MINERVA, March 7, 1783. | vii. ORIN, June 5, 1796.                        |
| iv. DOLLY, Dec. 15, 1785.    | viii. ROANA, April 18, 1799.                    |

\* NOTE.—George, Zephaniah, and Reuben (and probably Rufus also), were brothers; who their father was has not been discovered. Gen. George L. Andrews, Professor of Languages at the Military Academy, West Point, is a grandson of Zephaniah. This family may be descended from Henry Andrews, of Taunton; a deed is on file in which Henry Andrews conveys his homestead to Reuben, his son, "for the love and affection I bear to him."

## DIGHTON, MASS., RECORDS.

1751, Nov. 29. Ebenezer Andrews and Elizabeth Pool, mar. intention.  
 1779, Oct. —. Seth Andrews married Ruth Talbot.  
 1782, Feb'y 27. Jonathan Andrews married Mercy Ames.

JAMES ANDREWS, of Dighton, removed to Conway, Mass., in 1792, where he died Aug. 10, 1821, aged 72; married Susannah (dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth) Atwood, of Dighton; she died March 26, 1839, aged 83; many of their descendants live in the vicinity of Conway and Shelburne Falls, Mass. He held Elkanah [124] Andrews' note, dated Dighton, Aug. 20, 1784, for 18 shillings; also one from Jonathan Andrews, dated Dighton, March 9, 1781. His Bible records the birth of thirteen children, the first three of which are also found in Dighton Records. They had:

- i. JAMES, b. May 12, 1774.
- ii. MARY, b. Nov. 22, 1775; recorded in Dighton, Nov. 29; d. Oct. 13, 1795, aged 20.
- iii. DAVID, b. June 17, 1778; d. April 30, 1779.
- iv. JOHN, b. July 2, 1780; r. at Shelburne, Mass.; m. Content —; she d. April 9, 1850, aged 65; he d. Feb. 21, 1856, aged 75 y. 7 m. 19 ds.; they had: i. Frederick H., b. April 19, 1809; d. at Greenfield, Mass., June 20, 1851, aged 42. ii. Valorous, b. March 21, 1813; d. at West Deerfield, April 1, 1883, aged 70. iii. Caroline, b. Sept. 25, 1815. iv. John A., b. June 26, 1818; m. Elvira K. —; she d. Nov. 19, 1855, aged 28, and had Georgiana, d. Feb. 4, 1852, aged 5 m. 13 ds.; John R., d. Jan. 7, 1855, aged 8 m. 14 ds. v. Dolly H., b. May 22, 1821; married May 4, 1843, Nathan O. Newhall. vi. Edwin, b. Sept. 26, 1826; m. Amelia —; she d. June 10, 1856, aged 24.
- v. BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 10, 1782; d. at Conway, Aug. 6, 1865, aged 83; had Benj A. and John.
- vi. JOSEPH ATWOOD, b. Aug. 7, 1784.
- vii. CYRUS, b. Aug. 21, 1786.
- viii. SUSANNAH, b. Oct. 7, 1788.
- ix. ANDREW, b. Oct. 16, 1790; m. Experience —; she d. at Deerfield, Oct. 22, 1885, aged 96 y. 5 m. 12 ds. They had: i. Catharine, b. Nov. 2, 1821. ii. Almira, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. Easthampton, Jan. 1, 1880, aged 55 y. 10 m. 14 ds; m. Abner A. Pratt. iii. Emerancy Bardwell, b. Feb. 17, 1826. iv. Andrew Baxter, b. Jan. 20, 1829, v. Amelia, b. March 11, 1831.
- x. HANNAH, b. Dec. 24, 1792.
- xi. DAVID, b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. June 30, 1796.
- xii. —, b. April 22, 1797; d. young.
- xiii. —, b. March 28, 1801; d. young.

James, the father of this family, is said to have had brothers Edmond and David, one of whom died a prisoner of war at Halifax, N. S., during the Revolution; possibly they were sons of Capt. James, No. 38. Can this brother David be the one whose family is given below?

DAVID ANDREWS, born at Taunton, Mass., May 23, 1736; married May 14, 1768, Naomi Briggs, of Berkley; he was in Bakerstown (now Poland), Me., in 1783-4, and purchased land in Paris, Me., where he settled. They had:

- i. EDWARD, b. at Taunton, Dec. 20, 1767; d. at Paris, Me., about 1843; m. Elizabeth Nevens, of Poland; they had 10 children.
- ii. ABIEZER, b. Feb. 25, 1770; m. Sally (Andrews?).
- iii. RHODA, b. July 23, 1775; m. John Gray.
- iv. DAVID, b. May 26, 1781; m. Abigail Pratt.

The History of Paris, Me., gives 98 descendants of this family.

1. SAMUEL ANDREWS<sup>1\*</sup> was a native of that part of Taunton, Mass., now called Berkley, and died there in 1776, of small pox; he married June 21, 1753, Mehitable, daughter of John Leonard, of Raynham, Mass., and widow of Benjamin Jones: she died in Winthrop, Me., in 1811, aged 97. His family settled in Sylvester (now Turner), Me., 1779 to 1782. Their children, all born in Taunton, were:
  2. i. SAMUEL, b. 1755; m., 1st, Hannah Smith; m., 2d, Prudence Abbott.
  3. ii. EPHRAIM, b. 1758; m. Kezia Baker.
  4. iii. MARK, b. 1760; m. Ruth Parris.
2. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., 1755; died at Bridgton, Me., Sept. 16, 1836; married 1st, June 29, 1779, Hannah, daughter of Jasiel Smith, of Taunton: she was born Feb. 15, 1758: within a month after his marriage, he removed to Sylvester, and about 1800 settled in Bridgton, where he built up a large wholesale and retail business, and dealt extensively in real estate, conducting also an iron foundry at Portland, Me. He was a man of high character, public spirited and greatly esteemed. His wife, Hannah, died Nov. 27, 1827, and he married 2d, Prudence Abbott, who died Dec. 22, 1839, aged 67. By Hannah he had:
  - i. SAMUEL, b. at Turner, July 25, 1780; d. June 2, 1794.
  - ii. A son, b. at Taunton, Sept. 8, 1785; d. same day.
  - iii. BELINDA, b. at Taunton, August 7, 1786; d. at Auburn, Me., June 30, 1868.
  5. iv. HANNAH, b. at Taunton, June 20, 1789; m. Capt. Benjamin T. Chase.
  6. v. ELKANAH, b. at Taunton, Feb. 6, 1792; m., 1st, Zippora Chase.
  7. vi. ZILPHA, b. at Taunton, June 7, 1794; d. at Bridgton, Dec. 26, 1868.
  7. vii. SOPHIA, b. at Buckfield, Me., June 23, 1796; m. David Burbank.
3. EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., 1758; died at Parkman, Me., — —; married Kezia Baker: they were in Sylvester in 1782, and afterward removed to Leeds, Me., finally settled in Parkman; he was a farmer. They had.
  - i. ABRAHAM, twice married; left no children.
  - ii. EPHRAIM, m. — Dean; left children.
  8. iii. JOHN, m., 1st, Mary Merrill; m., 2d, Mary Bray.
  - iv. ISRAEL, left issue.
  9. v. SAMUEL, m. Lucy Cobb.
  - vi. ISAAC, had: i. Elizabeth K., m. Marcellus Chandler; ii. Maria, iii. Angeline.
  - vii. MEHITABLE, m. John Mower, Jr.; they had: Betsey, Almira J., Mehitable, Mellicent, Amaranth, John, Mary A.
  - viii. SARAH, m. Peter Cummings; they had: Louisa, Mrs. Rice, Sarah, Mark, Elkanah.
  - ix. KEZIA, m. Wm. Robinson; they had: John, Samuel, William, Mary.
  - x. PAMELIA, b. 1790; d. Sept. 10, 1848; m. John Stafford; they had: John, 1814; James A., 1816; Jane P., 1818; Mary M., 1820; Franklin H., 1822; Clementine M., 1824; John F., 1827; Charity A., 1830.
  - xi. ABIGAIL, m. — Barnett.
  - xii. MARY K., m. Sumner Wood; they had: George W., 1826; Mary A., 1827; Sumner, 1829; Charles F., 1831; Betsey, 1833; Priscilla C., 1835; William D., 1837; Harriet N., 1840; Elbridge, 1842.
4. MAJOR MARK<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., July 16, 1760; died at Perry, N. Y., Thursday, May 16, 1848, in his 88th year. A soldier of the Revolution, he entered the Massachusetts militia, and was mustered into the Continental service on his fifteenth birthday; served at Cambridge and Dorchester Heights, and in Rhode Island and what is now

\* This may be Samuel<sup>4</sup> (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), given in the record; see No. 45.

the State of Maine, and toward the close of the war on a privateer, along the New England coast: one of his commissions is dated June 20, 1794, and signed by Samuel Adams; after 1780, resided successively in Turner, Monmouth, and Winthrop, Me.; settled in Perry, N. Y., 1830; married Ruth Parris. They had:

10. i. MARK, d. at Perry, N. Y.
  - ii. POLLY STANLEY, d. in Maine; no children.
  - iii. MEHITABLE, m. Maj.-General Joseph Chandler, of Augusta, Me.; they had: i. Aurelius, d. at Charleston, S. C.; ii. Marietta, d. young; iii. Marcellus, b. 1810; m., 2d, Elizabeth K. Andrews; iv. Joseph, d. young; v. Benjamin F., an officer in U. S. Navy, d. 1886, had eight children.
  - iv. MELLICENT P., d. in York, N. Y., 1881; m. — Hayward; they had: i. Mary Harte; m. — Bartlett; r. at Fairport, N. Y.; ii. Edward D.; iii. Isaac L., d. 1855.
  - v. RUTH, m. — Pierce; they had: i. Mark A., ii. Samuel B. P., iii. Harriet, m. — Conrad.
  11. vi. JOSIAH P., d. at Perry, N. Y., 1847.
  - vii. BELA, deceased; no children.
5. HANNAH<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., June 20, 1789; died in Auburn, Me., June 14, 1868; married, 1st, Sept. 29, 1814, Capt. Benj. T. Chase, of Portland, Me. (son of John W. Chase, of Portsmouth, N. H.); born Feb. 20, 1786; died April 3, 1821; married, 2d, June 21, 1831, Edward Little; born in Newburyport, Mass., March 12, 1773; died Sept. 21, 1849, in Auburn, Me. By first husband she had:
- i. GEORGE W. CHASE, b. in Bridgton, May 18, 1815; d. in Auburn, July 17, 1853; m. Janette Clark; they had: i. Harriet L.; m. Augustus M. Pulsifer. ii. Benjamin T. iii. Mary E., m. Wm. W. Davis.
  - ii. CHARLES TAPPEN CHASE, b. in Portland, Me., May 7, 1817; d. Aug. 28, 1851; grad. Bowdoin College.
  - iii. HARRIET ANDREWS CHASE, b. in Portland, August 10, 1820; m. Nelson B. Reynolds; they had: i. George N., married Helen Koues. ii. Charles T. iii. Edward L. iv. Nathan H., m. Mary E. La France. v. Alice C. vi. Nellie H. vii. Henry S. viii. Harriet C.
  - iv. BENJAMIN TAPPEN CHASE, b. in Portland, August 30, 1821; d. there July 21, 1826.
6. ELKANAH<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), born at Turner, Me., Feb. 6, 1792; died at Bridgton, Aug. 24, 1817; married Zipporah Chase (who married, 2d, — Cummings). They had:
12. i. SAMUEL, b. Sept. 29, 1815; m. Abigail A. Ingalls.
  - ii. HANNAH S., b. in Bridgton, Dec. 12, 1816; d. in San Francisco, Cal., Sept. 17, 1867; m. Gardiner Tripp; no children.
7. SOPHIA<sup>2</sup> (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>*), born at Buckfield, June 23, 1796; married David Burbank, of Portland; he was born in Saco, Jan. 2, 1799; died in Howard Co., Maryland, Sept. 11, 1883; he was a merchant, and a son of Col. John Burbank, of Bridgton, Me.; they settled in Baltimore in Sept., 1840; their children all born in Portland. They had:
- i. ELKANAH ANDREWS BURBANK, b. Aug. 1, 1824; d. in Baltimore, Md., Oct. 11, 1848.
  - ii. MARTHA HARRIS BURBANK, b. May 8, 1826; m. Nathan Webb. They had: i. Ida M. ii. David W., m. Georgette V. Stockhouse. iii. Carolyn M., m. Charles L. F. Arden. iv. Mary A., m. Wm. F. Hutchins. v. Julia A., m. Nicholas S. Jones. vi. Nathan. vii. Sophia A.



- iii. DAVID LYMAN BURBANK, b. Jan. 26, 1829; d. at Madison, Fla., July 13, 1868; m., 1st, M. Abbie (dau. of William) Henry, of New Hanover, N. C.; she d. at Goldsboro, May 23, 1854, aged 22; m., 2d, Mrs. Lucy W. Pipkins, dau. of Joshua Maceldy. By Lucy he had: i. Ida Andrews Burbank, b. April 17, 1860.
- iv. CAROLYN SOPHIA BURBANK, b. Dec. 7, 1830; d. Dec. 26, 1832.
- v. LEONARD BURBANK, b. Dec. 20, 1832; m. Mary D. (dau. of Dr. James) Essender, of Baltimore; b. March 11, 1837. They had: i. Sophia G. ii. Catherine. iii. M. Olivia. iv. James D. v. Leonard.
8. JOHN<sup>3</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), died Dec. 7, 1886, aged 90 y. 4 m.; married, 1st, Mary Merrill; married, 2d, Mary Bray. By first wife he had: i. MARY J., 1821. ii. ELIAS T., 1823. iii. SARAH M., 1825. iv. ROSANNA R., 1827. v. RUTH R., 1829. vi. BRYCE M., 1831. By second wife he had: vii. WALTER, d. young. viii. ALEXANDER C. ix. JOHN M.
9. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> (*Ephraim*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), married Lucy Cobb. They had: i. SAMUEL. ii. SYLVANUS. iii. KEZIA.
10. MARK<sup>3</sup> (*Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), died at Perry, N. Y., leaving two sons: i. MARTIN P., r. at Perry, N. Y., and has a son Parris. ii. SAMUEL M., d. in Oregon, 1884; had Albion K., Clara.
11. JOSIAH P.<sup>3</sup> (*Mark*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), died at Perry, N. Y., 1847. He had: i. MARK, r. Washington, D. C. ii. ROBERT, deceased. iii. MARIA, m. — Bailey; r. Duluth, Minn., and has two chil. iv. ELLEN, deceased. v. RUTH, m. — Moffitt; r. Erie, Pa.
12. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> (*Elkanah*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bridgton, Me., Sept. 29, 1815; merchant; died at Portland, Feb., 1860; married Dec. 29, 1842, Abigail Anne (dau. of Hon. T.) Ingalls, of Bridgton; she died there June 4, 1848, aged 26 yrs. They had: i. ALMIRA, b. at Bridgton, Nov. 1, 1843; m., Nov. 28, 1864, Sylvester H. Hall. They had: Elbridge G., Jua D., Sylvester H., Samuel A., Costello W., Rose C. ii. JULIA, b. at Bridgton, Nov. 29, 1846; m., May 18, 1868, Rev. Costello Weston. They had: Rolfe A., Clara P., Laura B., Ella M., Alfred A., Emma A., Harold F., Arthur H.

## EXPLANATION.

---

THE children in each family, and the families themselves, are arranged in the order of genealogical succession, in each generation.

To avoid repetition of surnames only Christian names are given. Maiden names are often in parentheses.

The names of ANDREWS only are preceded by index numbers, and such names as occur again in the record are followed by reference numbers, in brackets. If a name is not followed by a reference number, nothing concerning it will be found in any other place. Names of children which are not preceded by the index number, are *not* of the Andrews name, and their family name must be sought in the name of the father.

No two names receive the same number, but the same name may appear twice under different numbers, *i. e.*: first as a *child*, second as the *head of a family*. Following the name of each head of a family, are the names of the male ancestors, each with a small figure above, indicating its generation.

In order to find the record of an ANDREWS, turn to the Christian name in the INDEX OF ANDREWS. (Should there be several of the same name, the generation number will assist in determining which name to select.) The number following the name selected is the index number; turn to this number in the record, and the name of the person will be found, as a *child*, and if this is followed by a reference number, turn to the same number in the record, and the name will be found again as the *head of a family*; the reference number following the head of a family, refers back to the entry where the person appears as a child.

By using the reference numbers, the line of any person can be traced, both forward and backward, through all the generations, without further reference to the index; and by comparing the names of the ancestors, the relationship of different persons to each other, can be determined. As children of the same family are grouped together, so families which are near of kin will be found near each other in the record, in each generation.

In the INDEX OF MARRIAGES will be found the names of all persons who have married ANDREWS; the index numbers referring to the entries in which the marriages are respectively recorded. This index contains only the names of heads of families.

INDEX OF MARRIAGES, No. 2, contains the names of persons who have married descendants of other names than Andrews.

Extra leaves for continuing the record will be found at the end of the book.

### ABBREVIATIONS.

*b.*—born.

*chil.*—child or children.

*d.*—died.

*dau.*—daughter.

*grad.*—graduated.

*m.*—married.

*m. i.*—marriage intention.

*prob.*—probably.

*r.*—resides or resided.

In the old records some dates are given thus: 1-7-1653, and should be read, 1 m. 7 d., year 1653. In some dates the year is written thus: 1657-8, and should be read 1657 old style, or 1658 new style. All dates are given just as found in the records.

# GENEALOGY OF THE ANDREWS,

OF

## TAUNTON AND STOUGHTON, MASS.

### FIRST GENERATION.

1. JOHN ANDREWS,<sup>1</sup> the progenitor of our family, is found in Boston, Mass., in 1656, and died there June 25, 1679. He was a cooper by occupation; the old Bible record says, "A sea cooper, and came from Wales to America." Savage's Genealogical Dictionary gives his first wife as Lucie, who died 1-7-1653, but no proof of this has been found. He married Hannah, daughter of Edmond and Martha Jackson, of Boston, born March 1, 1633; the following children are recorded in that place:
2. JOHN, b. Nov. 21, 1656; d. young.
3. HANNAH, b. Feb. 20, 1657-8.
4. SUSANNAH, b. Aug. 12, 1659.
5. MARTHA [12], b. Dec. 5, 1660; m. Thomas Raper.
6. MARY, bapt. 2-4-1661.
7. JOHN [13], b. Sept. 20, 1662; m., 1st, Alice Shaw; m., 2d, Mary (Danforth) Barney.
8. JAMES, b. Dec. 1, 1664; d. young.
9. EDMOND, b. Nov. 4, 1665. Went to Europe and never returned — Bible record.
10. JAMES, b. Mch. 17, 1666-7.
11. SAMUEL [22], b. May 18, 1668; m. widow Elizabeth Ludden.

"Administration of John Andrews' estate; he, cooper; Hannah, relict of John Andrews, administratrix, 29 July, 1679. An Inventory of John Andrews' Estate, deceased the 25th of June, 1679.

	£	s	d
Imp's a great Table and fforme,	0	6	0
one Table and six joint Stooles,	0	10	0
six chairs,	0	6	0
His Chest and wearing Clothes,	1	0	0
Brass, Pewter & Iron,	4	0	0
A cupboard,	0	5	0
a Kant cupboard,	0	10	0
Two Seives,	0	1	0
one feather bed & two flock beds	10	0	0
and all that belongs to them,			
A Table Cloth, six napkins and	0	10	0
two towels,			
A Looking glass,	0	1	6
A paire of Cranes 5s, old iron 1s,	0	6	0
The tooles and Cooper's stuffe, 6 Caske,	2	10	0
The Dwelling house, and ground	100	0	0
belonging to it,			
	£120	5	6

JOHN BARBER, }  
 SAM'EL JACKSON, } Apprized by us.

Debts to be paid out of the Estate:

	£	s	d
To Mr. Lynde, in Silver, - - - - -	24	0	0
To Major Savage, in goods at money price, - - - - -	14	0	0
To my daughter Hannah Andrews, in silver, which was borrowed, - - - - -	3	0	0
To my Son, Thomas Raper, in Silver, - - - - -	1	15	0
To Brother Samuel Jackson, in Silver, - - - - -	0	10	0
To Benjamin Lathrop, in Silver, - - - - -	0	15	0
To funeral charges, - - - - -	2	8	0
To Sister Jackson, - - - - -	1	6	0
To Joseph Wise, for meate at severall times, - - - - -	0	6	6
	47	0	6

Hannah Andrews made oath to the truth of This Inventory, and when more appears to adde it. Sworn before Simon Bradstreet, Esqr., Govr., & Humpr. Davie, Esqr., Assist., 20 August, 1679." Probate Records of Suffolk Co., Mass.

"Hannah Dickinson, of Boston, widow, and sometime the widow & relict of John Andrews, late of Boston, Cooper, dec. intestate. Said Hannah Dickinson, admx. to John Andrews' estate; said John Andrews left eight children. The oldest son to have five pounds, & fifty shillings apiece to be given to the other children as they attained the respective age of twenty-one years. In consideration of the payment by my two sons, John & Samuel Andrews, of their respective portions, to the other children, the said Hannah Dickinson gives and confirms to her son John Andrews, of Bristol, in the County of Bristol, housewright, and Samuel Andrews, of Waymouth, in the County of Suffolk, Housewright, all that remaining part of the House & lands left by their father, John Andrews, situate in the Town of Boston, said Hannah Dickinson sole owner of said estate. Nov. 5, 1696.

Signum  
HANNAH H D DICKINSON. [L.S.]

JACOB AMSDEN, } Witnesses." Reg. of Deeds, Suffolk Co., Mass., Vol. 17,  
JOSEPH WEBB, } p. 312.

Hannah's second husband was John Dickinson, mariner; her father, Edmond Jackson, shoemaker, of Dorchester, was married to his second wife, Elizabeth Pilkenton, Oct. 17, 1660; she outlived him, and afterwards married William Beal, Sr., of Marblehead; she died in Nov., 1683. Edmond Jackson, in his will, dated May, 1675, mentions the following children by his first wife: Samuel, Jeremiah, *Hannah*, Edmond, Sarah, Martha, Susanna and Mary.

## SECOND GENERATION.

12. MARTHA<sup>2</sup> [5], (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Dec. 5, 1660; bapt. 2-4-1661; died May 6, 1727, aged 66; m. Thomas Raper; he died Mch. 13, 1707, aged about 60. They lived in Boston, and had:
- THOMAS, b. July 16, 1680.  
 JEREMIAH, b. Apl. 27, 1685.  
 MERCY, b. Oct. 8, 1686.  
 STEPHEN, b. June 16, 1688.  
 MARTHA, b. Nov. 18, 1689; d. Feb. 24, 1713, aged 24.  
 MERCY, b. Oct. 23, 1691.  
 STEPHEN, b. June 14, 1695.  
 SARAH, b. Sept. 30, 1697.
13. CAPTAIN JOHN<sup>2</sup> [7], (*John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Boston, Sept. 20, 1662, and was a housewright in early life. In 1692 he purchased of Thomas Lewis, of Mendon, several tracts of land and a dwelling house in "New Bristol," Mass. (now Bristol, R. I.), and resided there. In 1701 he sold this property and purchased a farm in Taunton, Mass., including a water privilege on Three Mile River, where with Nathaniel Linkon, he built a grist mill and saw mill; the location was known for about a hundred years as "Andrews' Mills"—now Westville. Here he resided the remainder of his life. Capt. Andrews held various town offices; was chairman of the board of selectmen four years; also deputy sheriff; a man highly esteemed. He died July 25, 1742, at the age of 80 years. He married Alice, daughter of John and Alice (Phillips) Shaw, of Weymouth, Mass.; she was born July 6, 1666, and died Feb. 1, 1735, aged 69 years. He married second, May 20, 1736, Mary, widow of Jacob Barney, and daughter of Rev. Samuel Danforth, the fourth minister of Taunton; by her he had no children. By wife Alice he had:
14. ALICE [28], m. Nathaniel Linkon, of Taunton.  
 15. JOHN [29], b. 1686; m. Hannah Hall.  
 16. EDMOND [35], b. 1692; m., 1st, Esther Harvey; m., 2d, Hannah Linkon.  
 17. SAMUEL [44], d. 1756; m., 1st, Elizabeth Emerson; m., 2d, Mary Pitts.  
 18. SETH, d. in Taunton, March 5, 1749, aged 46; m. Sarah Linkon, of Taunton, by whom he had one child: Sarah.  
 19. HANNAH [56], b. 1706; m. Jonathan Linkon.  
 20. MARTHA, m. Thomas Jones, of Dighton, Mass.; he d. January 25, 1724; they had a son: Thomas, d. March 14, 1730.  
 21. SUSANNAH, single.

The records of births, deaths and marriages, in Taunton, were destroyed by fire in 1838, and many dates could not be obtained.

*Will of Captain John Andrews.*

"In ye name of God, amen. I, John Andrews, of Tanton, in the County of Bristol, in ye Province of Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being of sound memory and disposing mind, through Divine Goodness, being aged and not knowing how soon I may die, do make this to be my last will and testament, my soul I commit to God in Christ, and my body to ye earth by decent buryall, in hopes of a Joyful resurrection—the worldly estate that God hath given me I dispose of as followeth:

*Item.*—I give to my four daughters, viz: Alice Linkon, Hannah Linkon,

Martha Jones and Susannah Andrews, the sum of £310, viz: to my three eldest daughters, Alice, Hannah and Martha, besides what I have already given them, £70, part of the aforesaid sum: and to my youngest daughter, Susannah, seing she have lived and don most for her two mothers, I give her £100, which is remainder of the £310: and what I have given in this my will to my said daughters, my executor hereafter named shall pay the same to them at the end and expiration of one year after my decease, out of my estate in good Public Bills of credit on this Province or either of ye Colonys of New England: and after my funeral charge, just debts and legacys are paid by my son, John Andrews, out of my estate, whom I appoint and constitute to being executor of this my last Will and testament: then all the rest of my estate, I give to my four sons, viz: John Andrews, Edmond Andrews, Samuel Andrews and Seth Andrews, they to have the same, their heirs and assigns, forever, to be equally divided between them, *except* my eldest son, who shall have a double portion: In testimony whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this thirtieth day of September, *anno domini* one thousand and seven hundred and thirty-six, in the tenth year of ye Reign of Our Sovereign Lord Georde the second of great Britane & King.

JOHN ANDREWS. [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published & declared to be his last }  
will and testament, in Presence of us, }  
SETH WILLIAMS, SETH SUMNER, JOHN SUMNER."

Probated Aug. 17, 1742. Inventory amounted to £177 5s 2½d. The estate was not settled for 20 years afterward, probably because the depreciated condition of the currency made it difficult; but when his grandson, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, closed it finally, he "Paid Mary, widow of Capt. John Andrews, £20, as per his agreement with her." This agreement was doubtless made before marriage, and accounts for his not mentioning her in his will. Alice Shaw's grandfathers were Abraham Shaw, of Dedham, Mass., and Nicholas Phillips.

22. SAMUEL<sup>2</sup> [11] (*John<sup>t</sup>*), was born in Boston, Mass., May 18, 1668; was by occupation a housewright. He was of Weymouth, in 1706 and of Milton from 1706 to 1709; he settled upon the Punkapoag Plantation, in that part of Dorchester which was made Stoughton in 1726 and Canton in 1797, and built his house in 1711. His farm bounded north on the north line of the Plantation and east upon Punkapoag Pond. The first settlers on this plantation took Indian leases, but advantage being taken by the English, as they were called, the Colony interfered in 1725 and made the Indians its wards, and sold the lands, giving preference to those settlers in possession; at this time, his widow and son Samuel took a deed for 92 acres, besides a lot of meadow land. He died intestate in 1719, and on July 7 of that year, his widow was appointed administratrix. He married Elizabeth, widow of Joseph Ludden, mariner, of Weymouth. They had:

23. SAMUEL [57], b. Weymouth, Feb. 17, 1698; m. Mehitable Trott.
24. ELIZABETH, b. Weymouth, Oct. 25, 1700: m. John Strowbridge.
25. JOSIUA, possibly m. Hannah Truesdale. (*See Miscellaneous Notes.*)
26. JAMES [64], m. 1st, Abigail Crane; m. 2d, Abigail (Leonard) Wentworth.
27. HANNAH, m. 1st, John Harris, by whom she had one son, John Harris, jr., of Dedham, Mass.; m. 2d, Sept. 10, 1741, Shubael Wentworth; her will was proved March 15, 1765.

## THIRD GENERATION.

28. ALICE<sup>2</sup> [14] (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), m. Capt. Nathaniel Linkon, of Taunton, Mass.; he held various official positions; died April, 1761, and left a good property. They had:
- NATHANIEL.  
 ICHABOD.  
 ALICE, m. Benjamin Briggs, of Rehoboth, Mass.  
 MARY, m. Peter Pratt, of Taunton, Mass.  
 CONSTANT, m. Samuel Torrey, of Taunton.  
 MARCHA, m. Richard Liscombe, of Taunton.  
 SUSANNAH, m. George Burt, of Taunton.
29. DEACON JOHN<sup>2</sup> [15], (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1686. He was one of the first settlers of Norton, Mass., and deacon of the first church in that town, where he died in 1763. He married Hannah, daughter of Lieut. John Hall, of Taunton. She died Sept. 10, 1772. They had:
30. HANNAH, b. in Norton, July 3, 1713; m. Sept. 20, 1739, Ichabod Franklin, of Attleboro; they had a son: Nathan<sup>5</sup>.
31. JOHN, b. in Norton, July 28, 1714; d. Aug. 31, 1720.
32. LYDIA, b. in Norton, Feb. 7, 1717; d. July 6, 1772, aged 55; m. June 21, 1739, Wm. Hodges, of Taunton.
33. JOSEPH [75], b. in Norton, January 15, 1719; m. Sarah Torrey.
34. JOHN [85], b. in Norton, January 12, 1722; m. Mary Webber.

*Will of Deacon John Andrews.*

"In the name of God, Amen. I, John Andrews, of Norton, in the County of Bristol, in the Province of Massachusetts, in New England, far advanced in age, and being in poor health, but of sound and disposing mind and memory, blessed be God, and calling to mind the uncertainty of this life and the certainty of death, think it my duty to make this, my last will and testament, in manner and form following:

Principally and first of all, I recommend my soul to God who gave it, and my body to the earth to be decently buried, at the discretion of my executor hereafter named, and as to the worldly estate God hath given me, I dispose of as follows, viz:

*Imprimis*—I order that all my debts and funeral charges be well and truly paid by executor in convenient time after my decease, out of my personal estate.

*Item*.—I give and bequeath unto my beloved wife Hannah, the use and improvement of one half of all my Real estate, both housing and lands, mills and buildings, to use and improve the same during her natural life. I give and bequeath unto my said wife, half of all my household goods, and all my provisions of every part and kind, as grain and meat, and two cows which she shall choose, and ten sheep, my swine and fowls, to be at her own disposal forever; and also the use and improvement of my mare, saddle and bridle, and pillow, so long as proper to use them, all of which I give to her in lieu of her thirds or dower, out of my estate:

*Item*.—I give and bequeath to my daughter, Hannah Franklin, and my daughter Lydia Hodges, and my granddaughter, Mary Andrews, the daughter of my son John, late deceased, and my granddaughter Hannah Andrews, the daughter of my said son John, late deceased, to them and their heirs and assigns forever, all the lands and real estate lying and being within the township of Raynham, in the county of Bristol, either of my own right, or on the right of my wife, to be equally divided between them, my daughters and my said granddaughters, in part alike; and I also give and bequeath to my daughters and

granddaughters, all my household goods, to be equally divided between them, their heirs and assigns forever:

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my daughters, Hannah Franklin and Lidia Hodges, each, forty pounds lawful money, to be paid to them, their heirs or assigns, in one year after my decease, by my executor:

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my grand-daughters, Mary Andrews and Hannah Andrews, daughters of my son John Andrews, late deceased, the sum of £40 each, in lawful money, to be paid to them, their heirs or assigns, in one year after my decease, by my executor:

*Item.*—I give and bequeath to my grandson, Nathan Franklin, his heirs and assigns forever, forty acres of land, lying in the township of Norton aforesaid, and is the northerly part of my homestead farm, whereon I now dwell, and it is to be taken and measured in ye following manner, viz: Beginning at the N. E. corner of my homestead, then running near southerly, and then westerly, so as to take it off the northerly side as aforesaid, as shall be least prejudicial to my homestead farm, and most convenient for so small a settlement: *provided* the said Nathan shall live with and take good care of his grandmother, my wife, and her affairs, until he shall arrive at the age of 21 years, or the time of her death:

*Item.*—I also give and bequeath unto my said grandson, Nathan Franklin, my gun and ammunition, and half a pair of steers, which will be four years old next spring, to be for him, his heirs or assigns, forever, also to have ye five sheep he now calls his:

*Item.*—I give and bequeath unto my son, Joseph Andrews, and to his heirs and assigns, forever, all the rest and residue of my real and personal estate, of whatever kind or nature, forever, or wheresoever it shall be found; and also, all my rights to land in the old township of Taunton. And I do hereby nominate and appoint my son, Joseph Andrews, to be executor of this my last will and testament, ordering him to pay all my just debts, funeral charges, and legacies I have given to my two daughters and granddaughters, aforesaid, only reserving the use and improvement of half of the real estate to my wife aforesaid. And I do hereby desire my wife to confirm to my said two daughters and granddaughters, the real estate that doth of right belong to her, lying in Raynham, aforesaid, which I have in this will given them.

I do hereby ratify and confirm this, and this only, to be my last will and testament:

In witness whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and seal, this 25th day of January, in the third year of His Majesty's reign, *anno domini* 1763.

JOHN ANDREWS.\* [SEAL.]

Signed, sealed, published and declared by the said }  
John Andrews, ye testator, to be his last will and }  
testament, in presence of us: }

JONATHAN LINCOLN, DAVID ARNOLD, GEORGE LEONARD, JR."

Probated February, 1763.

35. CAPT. EDMOND<sup>3</sup> [16], (*John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), died in Taunton, Mass., January 14, 1750, in his 58th year; he left a will in which all of his children are mentioned. He married, 1st, Esther Harvey, of Taunton; married, 2d, Hannah Linkon, of Taunton; she died February 16, 1762, aged 70. By wife Esther he had:

36. EDMOND [88], m. June 22, 1742, Keziah Dean.

37. ESTHER, m. Aug. 16, 1733, Thomas Linkon, of Taunton.

By wife Hannah he had:

38. Capt. JAMES, m. Oct. 6, 1743, Mary Reed; she d. Oct. 12, 1771.

39. FREELOVE [92], m. Capt. Samuel French, of Berkley.

40. MARY [93], b. Feb. 14, 1724; m. Deacon Joseph Hall.

41. MIRIAM.

42. SAMUEL [94], b. 1728; m. Abigail Cobb, of Taunton.

43. HANNAH, d. in Taunton, Oct. 7, 1765, aged 35.

\* Clark's History of Norton, Mass., states incorrectly that Deacon John Andrews was a descendant of Henry Andrews, who settled in Taunton, 1637.



44. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [17], (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). In 1727 he applied to the Court of General Sessions of Bristol County, for a license to sell "Strong Liquors" in the town of Dighton; this application was approved by the selectmen of the town. He married 1st, Elizabeth Emerson; she died March 14, 1724; he married 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Pitts, of Dighton, Mass. He died intestate: in the settlement of his estate, Sept. 6, 1757, his widow, Mary, states that she "Paid to Capt. James Andrews (besides all the wages due to said deceased for his services as a soldier in the Crown Point Expedition in 1755) for going to Albany after deceased, £0 14s 5d." The muster rolls show that Samuel Andrews was a corporal in Captain James Andrews' Taunton Company, Col. Thacher's Regiment, and was charged 40s for losing a gun, Feb. 26, 1756. From this it appears that he died at Albany, N. Y., while in the service, and that his nephew, Capt. James [38], as his Captain, knew where he was buried, and was therefore sent after his remains. From the Bible record it appears he had, by Elizabeth:
45. SAMUEL, (*See Miscellaneous Notes.*)  
 46. ELIZABETH,  
 47. RUTH,  
 but no other record of them has yet been found. By wife Mary he had the following children, recorded in Dighton:
48. EBENEZER [105], b. Jan. 10, 1726-7; m. 1st, Elizabeth Shaw; m. 2d, Mary Francis.  
 49. JOHN [119], b. March 13, 1729-30; m. Elizabeth Talbot.  
 50. ELKANAH [124], b. March 4, 1731-32; m. Alice Beal.  
 51. STEPHEN, b. Dec. 22, 1734; d. Dec. 22, 1737.  
 52. MARY, b. Nov. 30, 1736; d. Nov. 30, 1737.  
 53. ZEPHANIAH [134], b. Feb. 9, 1738-39; m. Elizabeth Eddy.  
 54. MARY [145], b. Aug. 2, 1741; m. 1st, — Chase (?); m. 2d, Jabez Pierce.  
 55. JOB, b. April 2, 1744.

Samuel and Mary sold nearly all their real estate. March, 1743, they sold to Edmond, his brother, their house and land "lately belonging to the estate of our honored father, Capt. John Andrews, on Three Mile River," for £150. In April, 1743, they sold their share of the saw mill to his brothers John and Seth for £12 10s. In 1744-45, they sold their share of 113 acres of land "Which her honored father, Ebenezer Pitts, gave in his will to his four daughters (that share ordered to be set off to her)" for £750, old town bills of credit.

56. HANNAH<sup>3</sup> [19], (*John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), married Jonathan Linkon; they lived in Norton, Mass.; he died in 1773, aged 87; was a member of the old church and held various town offices, as did his sons, Elkanah and Abiel, after him; all their children were born in Norton. They had:
- JONATHAN, b. January 27, 1713; m. Feb. 19, 1745, Mary Stevens; they had: Phebe, Edward and Peter, d. Dec. 6, 1826.  
 JAMES, b. March 1, 1715.  
 ELKANAH, b. July 2, 1718; m. Lydia —; they had: Lidia, Elkanah, Enos, Samuel, Prudence, Hannah, m. John Burt, Amasa, and Luther.  
 ABIEL, b. March 5, 1719-20; m. Sarah Fisher, of Norton; they had: Sarah, Abiel, Asa, Rufus, Timothy, Levi, Molly, Lucy and Abner.  
 HANNAH, b. Aug. 29, 1723; single.  
 GEORGE, b. Aug. 20, 1727.  
 JOB, b. July 14, 1730.
57. SAMUEL<sup>3</sup> [23], (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Weymouth, Mass., Feb. 17, 1698; died in Stoughton, Mass., January 1, 1739-40, aged 42; married

- Mehitable Trott, of Stoughton; she was baptized in Milton, November 13, 1698, died May 11, 1761, and was the daughter of John Trott and Mehitable Rigbee, and granddaughter of Samuel Rigbee and great-granddaughter of John Rigbee, of Dorchester; she married second, in 1744, Philip Goodwin, of Stoughton; he died Dec. 24, 1759. They had:
58. SAMUEL, b. in Stoughton, March 25, 1727; d. Nov. 17, 1728.
  59. SAMUEL, b. in Stoughton, April 23, 1729; d. April 30, 1734.
  60. SARAH, b. in Stoughton, August 29, 1731; m. December 13, 1746, Morris Welch, of Boston.
  61. ELEANOR, b. in Stoughton, Sept. 16, 1733; d. Dec. 6, 1805; m. March 5, 1752, Ephraim Jones, of Stoughton; he d. Oct. 15, 1820, aged 91.
  62. PATIENCE, b. in Stoughton, July 20, 1736; buried March 21, 1758, aged 21.
  63. ELIZABETH, b. in Stoughton, Oct. 23, 1739; m. John Nash, of Weymouth, his third wife; she d. Dec. 10, 1795—the record says aged 90 years. (?)
  64. JAMES<sup>3</sup> [26], (*Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), married first, April 13, 1732, Abigail, daughter of William and Abigail (Puffer) Crane, of Stoughton, Mass.; she died Feb'y 23, 1760; married second, Abigail, daughter of Uriah Leonard; she was the widow of David, son of Shubael Wentworth, and also the widow of Daniel Pettengill, who was her first husband; in one record her death is given Sept. 5, 1790, in another Oct. 6, 1790. From the following deeds, recorded in Suffolk County, Mass., it appears that James came into possession of a large part of the family estate. March 4, 1735-6, Samuel and Elizabeth Andrews, both of Stoughton, spinster and husbandman, sell for £119, land in Stoughton to James Andrews. May 16, 1729, Joshua Andrews, of Milton, yeoman, son of Samuel Andrews, of Stoughton, house-carpenter, deceased, intestate, deeds for £45, to his brother, James Andrews, all claim to any of the estate of his father, lying in Stoughton, or to that lying in Wells (Maine), some 500 acres in the latter place. June 25, 1729, Hannah Andrews, spinster, daughter of Samuel Andrews, late of Stoughton, house-carpenter, deceased, intestate, deeds for £27, to her brother, James Andrews, all her claim to her father's estate. The last two deeds were not recorded till 1753. By his first wife he had:
  65. ABIGAIL, b. in Milton, July 20, 1733; m. Nov. 29, 1759, Henry Shaller, of Stoughton.
  66. MARY, b. in Milton, Oct. 1, 1734; m. Sept. 9, 1756, Elijah Houghton, of Milton.
  67. RUTH, b. in Stoughton, Dec. 9, 1735; d. January 18, 1735-6.
  68. REBECCA, b. in Stoughton, Nov. 22, 1738; d. Sept. 26, 1740.
  69. RUTH, b. in Stoughton, July 17, 1741; d. July 23, 1748.
  70. JOHN [146], b. in Stoughton, May 2, 1743; m. Sarah Lewis,
  71. HEPZIBAH, b. in Stoughton, Jan'y 30, 1745; d. Feb. 8, 1760.
  72. DAVID [157], bapt. May 22, 1748; m. Hannah Fuller.
  73. MARIA [161], b. in Stoughton, July 22, 1751; m. March 9, 1780, Josiah Mero, of Stoughton.
  74. BENJAMIN, b. in Stoughton, July 8, 1754.

In vol. 28, p. 144, Registry of Deeds, York Co., Maine, is found the following deed, dated August 14, 1733: "Samuel Andros, of Stoughton, Mass., yeoman, and James Andros, of Milton, Mass., in consideration of £36, conveyed to Noah Perrin, Jr., of Roxbury, farmer, and Aaron Davis, of said Roxbury, blacksmith, a certain tract of land measuring two shares in five of the 1000 A, more or less, which ——— bought of Wm. Field, of Braintree, as by a deed under his hand, situate, lying and being in the province of Main, alias York-shire, being on the western side of Kennebunk River, being part of a tract of land adjoining to ye Island Head and of the Township of Wells," etc.

## FOURTH GENERATION.

75. CAPT. JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> [33], (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Norton, Mass., Jan'y 15, 1719; died there in 1800. As executor of his father's estate he closed also that of his grandfather. He left a will. He married Sarah Torrey. Their children were all born in Norton. They had:
76. SARAH [162], b. July 4, 1756; m. Sylvanus Braman, Jr.  
 77. JOSEPH [163], b. Aug. 26, 1758; m. Hannah Church.  
 78. SUSANNAH [168], b. Feb'y 3, 1761; m. Deacon Josias Hall.  
 79. PHEBE, b. October 16, 1763; m. May 13, 1804, Capt. Ichabod Leonard, of Taunton; they had: Phebe, b. Feb. 25, 1806.  
 80. JOHN [169], b. April 9, 1766; m. Rebecca Webber.  
 81. HANNAH, b. Jan'y 29, 1769; d. in Taunton, 1835; single.  
 82. NATHAN [180], b. Dec. 11, 1771; m. Abigail Soams.  
 83. ISAAC [185], b. Jan'y 12, 1775; m. Hannah Briggs.  
 84. JAMES [193], b. Jan'y 23, 1778; m. Mercy Lincoln.
85. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [34], (*John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Norton, Mass., January 12, 1722; died there in 1756; married Mary Webber. They had:
86. MARY, b. in Norton, Oct. 26, 1752.  
 87. HANNAH, b. in Norton, Sept. 19, 1755.
88. EDMOND<sup>4</sup> [36], (*Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), married Oct. 2, 1742, Keziah Dean, of Raynham, Mass. Purchased land in Easton, Massachusetts in 1754, and kept an inn there from 1761 to 1773. They had:
89. EDMOND, b. July 16, 1743; d. Oct. 20, 1743.  
 90. EDMOND, b. Aug. 9, 1744.  
 91. KEZIAH, b. Oct. 1, 1746; m., 1767, William Drake, of Easton.
- An Edmund Andrews enlisted in Capt. Keene's Company, of Pembroke, in 1760, served till 1762 — 31 months, 3 days, in French and Indian War; Edmund Andrews, of Easton, is on the muster roll of Capt. Edward Blake's Company, that marched from Taunton, September 29, 1777, under Col. Geo. Williams, of Easton. In 1782 he claimed to be a Baptist.
92. FREELOVE<sup>4</sup> [39], (*Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), m. Capt. Samuel French, of Berkley, Mass., a man prominent in church and town affairs; they were members of the church at Berkley in 1747. They had:
- FREELOVE, b. 1747; m., 1765, Seth Paul, in Taunton.  
 HANNAH, b. 1749.  
 SAMUEL, b. 1751.  
 EDMOND, b. 1754.  
 CYRUS, b. 1756.  
 RACHEL, b. 1758.  
 ROGER, b. 1760.  
 MATILDAY, b. 1764.  
 ABNER, b. 1767.
93. MARY<sup>4</sup> [40], (*Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Taunton, Mass., Feb. 14, 1724; died Dec. 21, 1814; married Deacon Joseph Hall\* in 1749; he was born Oct. 12, 1720, died Dec. 31, 1807. They had:
- PERIS, b. Aug. 21, 1750; d. 1792; m. Zilpha Dean, of Raynham.

\* Genealogy of the Halls, of Taunton.

- MARY—twin of Peris—d. Dec. 1839; m., May 24, 1770, Capt. David Leonard, of Bridgewater, Mass.
- ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 17, 1752; d. March, 1848; m., 1776, Nathaniel, son of Ebenezer Dean, of Raynham.
- JOSIAS, b. April 12, 1754; d. July 2, 1809; m., Dec. 8, 1791, Susannah, daughter of Joseph<sup>4</sup> Andrews [75].
- HANNAH, b. Nov. 23, 1755; d. 1847; m., July, 1784, Capt. Zebulon Field, of Taunton.
- SARAH, b. 1758; d. 1798; single.
- ANNA, b. April, 1761; d. 1823; single.
94. LIEUT. SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> [42], (*Edmond*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>). His name is on the Alarm List of Taunton, April 27, 1757; died February 5, 1799, aged 71 years; left a will; married Abigail, daughter of Capt. Thomas Cobb, iron-master, of Taunton; her sister Sarah married Robert Treat Paine; Gen. David Cobb, M. D., of the Continental Army, was her brother. Abigail died in 1815. They had:
95. ABIGAIL, m. Joseph Foster.
96. FREELove [202], m. Jonathan Ingell.
97. LYDIA, m., Aug. 8, 1775, Jonathan Macomber.
98. MARY ANN, m., July 27, 1786, Abel Franklin; settled in Dorset, Vermont.
99. HELEN, d. June 14, 1841, aged 72; m., 1st, David Arnold; m., 2d, Josiah Pratt; she lived in Westmoreland, N. H.; her dau., Caroline Arnold, married a Howe, and lives at Flint, Mich., with her son, Jas. A. Howe.
100. POLLY, m. Peleg Bowen.
101. SALLY, d. Dec. 5, 1839; single.
102. THOMAS.
103. LINCOLN, m., July 6, 1789, Mary Short; settled in Dorset, Vermont.
104. SAMUEL.
105. EBENEZER<sup>4</sup> [48], (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Dighton, Mass., January 10, 1726; settled at Bristol, N. Y., in 1795, and died there May 21, 1808, at the home of James Gooding, his son-in-law; married 1st, Elizabeth, daughter of Abraham and Anna Shaw, of Dighton; she was born Sept. 15, 1726; died May 3, 1767; he married 2d, Dec. 24, 1768, Mary Francis, of Dighton; she died a few weeks before her husband, in 1808. By Elizabeth he had:
106. EBENEZER, b. June 4, 1752; single.
107. MELICENT [203], b. April 5, 1754; m. Seth Farrar.
108. STEPHEN, b. April 4, 1756; d. Oct. 8, 1756.
109. STEPHEN [204], b. August 26, 1757; m., 1st, Deborah Williams; m., 2d, Hannah Williams.
110. LYDIA [210], b. Sept. 3, 1759; m. William Gooding.
111. SABRINA [211], b. Feb. 4, 1762; m. Azariah Shove.
112. CAROLINE [212], b. March 14, 1765; m. James Gooding.
- By Mary he had:
113. SAMUEL [213], b. July 2, 1771; m. Dorcas Aldrich.
114. BENJAMIN [217], b. Feb. 28, 1775; m. Amy Cudworth.
115. MARY, b. in Dighton; went to Bristol in 1795; m. — Nichols, and went to Kentucky.
116. SALLY [227], b. Oct. 10, 1781; m. Faunce Codding.
117. BETSEY, b. in Dighton; d. in Massachusetts.
118. JOSEPH, b. in Dighton; d. at sea; single.
119. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [49], (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 13, 1729–30; died at St. Eustatius, West Indies, about June 17, 1767; a sea captain; r. at one time in Providence, R. I.; married Elizabeth Talbot, of Dighton; the intention of marriage was published May 14, 1754. They had:

120. ELIZABETH, m., December, 1782, Samuel Whitmarsh, of Dighton; their descendants probably live in Troy, N. Y.  
 121. HANNAH [228], b. 1761; m. Ephraim Hathaway.  
 122. JOHN [229], b. 1765; m., 1st, Patience Hathaway; m., 2d, Sally Pettis.  
 123. ICHABOD, b. in Dighton, Aug. 19, 1767; probably died young.

Ebenezer<sup>6</sup> Andrews [206], was a son-in-law of Hannah, above; he records her death in his family bible, and adds: "Hannah Hathaway was wife of Ephraim Hathaway and daughter of my great-uncle, John Andrews."

124. CAPT. ELKANAH<sup>4</sup> [50], (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dighton, Mass., Saturday, March 4, 1731-2; a sea captain, engaged in the West India and South American trade; on one occasion he brought home three slaves, children, whom he named Moses, Eneas and Fan; he afterward gave them their liberty; the Dighton records give the marriages of two negroes named Andrews, doubtless the descendants of these or other freedmen, who took the family name. He was representative to the General Court in 1786 and Selectman in 1779, 1785-88; died at Essequeibo, British Guiana, South America, June 11, 1787, aged 55 yrs., 3 mos., 7 ds.; married Alice Beal, who was born Friday, November 2, 1739, and died in Dighton, June 13, 1808, aged 68 yrs., 7 mos., 11 ds. They had:  
 125. ALICE [236], b. Thursday, Jan'y 12, 1758; m. Rev. John Smith.  
 126. ELKANAH [237], b. Friday, Feb'y 29, 1760; m. Elizabeth Talbot.  
 127. JOSEPH [246], b. Thursday, April 5, 1764; m. Nancy Talbot.  
 128. DAVID [252], b. Wednesday, March 19, 1766; m. Phebe Smith.  
 129. POLLY [261], b. Friday, Feb'y 26, 1768; m., 1st, Dr. Geo. Ware; m., 2d, Dr. Wm. Wood.  
 130. WILLIAM [262], b. Monday, May 7, 1770; m. Mary Baylies.  
 131. THOMAS, b. in Dighton, Friday, Dec. 4, 1772; d. in Providence, R. I., June 15, 1822; m. Mary Leonard, of Raynham, Mass.; she d. at Providence, April 6, 1871, aged 97; no issue.  
 132. CLARISSA [266], b. Saturday, Feb'y 18, 1775; m. Capt. Wm. Richmond.  
 133. JOB, b. in Dighton, Friday, April 1, 1779; d. at Havana, Cuba, May 28, 1799; single.

Capt. Elkanah died intestate; the inventory shows £2611 real, and £1849 personal property; he left 292 acres of land, 6 houses, 2 stores, stables and other buildings; notes against forty-five persons, from £173 downward, including Nathaniel Spooner's note "for 1000 Continental dollars, valued in silver money at £41;" the widow, Alice, received £847 5s. 6d; the eldest son, Elkanah, £367 8s. 6d, and the other eight children, £183 4s. 5d each; all the heirs named, contributed \$5,000, which was given to their mother, who relinquished her right of dower.

134. COL. ZEPHANIAH<sup>4</sup> [53], (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dighton, Mass., Feb. 9, 1738; settled in Providence, R. I., in 1756; he was a man of active mind, a reader and writer, and interested in all public affairs; was one of the early Universalists of Providence, and entertained at his home its first apostles, Murray and Winchester; he was Colonel of the Marine Artillery, and died in Providence, January 23, 1816; married, July 24, 1763, Elizabeth Eddy, of Providence; she was born in Gloucester, Mass., in 1747; died in Providence, February 4, 1832. They had:  
 135. BENJAMIN [267], b. Feb. 19, 1764; m. Elizabeth Gladding.  
 136. MARY [271], b. Dec. 2, 1765; m. Peter Grinnell.  
 137. CHARLES, b. in Providence, March 20, 1768; d. there December 29, 1797; single.

138. ELIZABETH M. [272], b. Nov. 17, 1770; m. William Taylor.
139. JOHN, b. in Providence, Nov. 4, 1773; d. Aug. 17, 1776.
140. SUSANNAH [273], b. April 3, 1776; m. Benjamin Howland.
141. SALLY, b. in Providence, Oct. 27, 1780; d. April 1, 1781.
142. JOHN, b. in Providence, Feb. 2, 1782; d. June 6, 1783.
143. JOHN [274], b. Jan'y 3, 1786; m. Betsey Whipple.
144. ZEPHANIAH, b. in Providence, July 20, 1788; d. at Havanna, Cuba, March 3, 1820, on board the brig "Fame," Seth Talbot, of Dighton, captain; single.
145. MARY<sup>4</sup> [54], (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dighton, Mass., August 2, 1741; died there Oct. 3, 1813, aged 73; notice of her death is found in the "Rhode Island American," of Oct. 8, 1813; she at one time resided in Providence, R. I.; married Jabez Peirce; from the following record it seems probable that she had formerly married a Chase: "Jabez Pearce and Mary Chase were lawfully joined together in marriage Nov. 23, 1766, by Jos. Snow, pastor of the Congregational Church of Christ, in Providence." Jabez Peirce died in Dighton, aged 74 years, a notice of which appeared in the "Providence Phenix" of July 13, 1802. They had:
- SUSANNAH, b. in Providence, Dec. 20, 1767; d. at Readfield, Me., Aug. 19, 1856; m., 1st, Amos Atwell Richmond; m., 2d, Joshua Hayward, both of Dighton.
- THOMAS, b. in Dighton, April 29, 1771; d. May 10, 1853; m., Dec. 15, 1796, Polly Talbot.
- JOHN, b. in Dighton, Jan. 31, 1773; d. Nov. 15, 1822; m. —Holden.
- JOSEPH, b. in Dighton, July 10, 1774; d. Feb. 17, 1837; m. Hannah Walker, of Dighton.
- BETSY, b. in Dighton, June 12, 1776; d. at Livermore, Me., May 22, 1841; m. Jan., 1800, Asa Kimball.
- CALEB, b. in Dighton, Feb. 23, 1779; m. Nancy Allen, of Dighton.
- LUCY, b. in Dighton, Oct. 15, 1782; d. Feb. 28, 1784.
146. JOHN<sup>4</sup> [70], (*James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Stoughton, Mass., May 2, 1743; baptized at Canton, June 26; died January 26, 1816, aged 72; married Nov. 26, 1766, Sarah, daughter of John and Abigail Lewis, of Dedham; she was born Nov. 7, 1747, and died April 14, 1800. In a deed dated Dedham, April 10, 1783, he sold to Ebenezer Everett, of the third precinct in Dedham, about 10 A. of land in said precinct. April 5, 1787, he sold about 20 A. in the third, or south, precinct, to Moses Guild, Jr., of Dedham. In this last deed, he is of Warren, Me; in both deeds he is called a housewright. "Oct. 13, 1785, he arrived with his family at Warren, having the preceding year purchased McLean's estate, at what is now called Andrews' Point; his purchase included the lands occupied by his grandsons, Silas, James, and John Andrews; two of the apple trees which he planted, are still fruitful and flourishing."\* The old homestead, now reduced to about 160 A., is still owned and occupied by his descendants, and here the remains of himself and wife are buried. He was a member of the council which organized the first Congregational Church, in 1795; signed the articles of faith and covenant, and continued a faithful member all his life. In 1798 he was appointed agent to superintend the building of the bridge at Head-of-tide. The births of the first six children are recorded in Dedham. They had:
147. SARAH [280], b. in Dedham, Mass., Sept. 14, 1767; m. Elijah Vose.

\* Eaton's Annals of Warren, Maine.

148. JAMES [281], b. in Dedham, Oct. 13, 1769; m. Sarah Fitzgerald.
149. SETH [294], b. in Dedham, May 25, 1772; m. Esther Wyllie.
150. MARY [305], b. in Dedham, Feb. 17, 1774; m. Alexander Lermond.
151. REBECCA [306], b. in Dedham, April 27, 1776; m. John Wyllie.
152. LEMUEL [307], b. in Dedham, June 1, 1778; m. Sarah Starrett.
153. ELIZABETH [310], b. 1781; m., 1st, James Lermond; m., 2d, Capt. David Patterson.
154. BENJAMIN [311], b. April, 1783; m. Elizabeth Parker.
155. GEORGE [326], b. 1785; m. Sophia Cobb.
156. IRENE [333], b. in Warren, Maine, May 13, 1787; m. Capt. Alexander Wyllie.
157. DAVID<sup>4</sup> [72], (*James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), baptized in Stoughton, Mass., May 22, 1748; died at Dedham, Mass., June 12, 1778, of small pox; a blacksmith; married November 7, 1771, Hannah Fuller, of Dedham. Administration on his estate granted August 28, 1778, widow Hannah, executrix; Seth Fuller, of Dedham, one of the bondsmen; the property, including about 25 A. of land and two-thirds of a house and barn, was appraised at £713, of which £420 11s. 6d. was personal; this reduced to specie, amounted to £31; he left a debt of £6 due Abigail Andrews, and borrowed June 17, 1778, probably by his widow from his mother. His widow sold, September 19, 1783, by permission of the Court, "3 A. 3 qr. of land, being  $\frac{3}{8}$  of the land given by Samuel Fuller, deceased, to the heirs of Benjamin Fuller, deceased, as it now lieth common and undivided." He left three children under 14 years of age; the widow appointed guardian. They had:
158. DAVID, prob. m. May 25, 1798, Susey Fisher, of Dedham; she d. June 30, 1841, aged 65.
159. HANNAH, prob. m. June 28, 1798, Dea. Benjamin Pittee, of Walpole.
160. JOEL, b. May 17, 1777; prob. m. 1st, April 15, 1800, Elvina Morse, of Dedham; prob. m. 2d, Nov. 21 1805, Chloe Everett, of Dedham.
161. MARIA<sup>4</sup> [73], (*James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Stoughton, Mass., July 22, 1751; baptized at Canton, July 28; died February 24, 1800; married March 9, 1780, Josiah Mero, of Stoughton. "He came from Dedham, Mass., to Warren, Me., about 1789, and commenced work as a blacksmith at Mr. Andrews'; in a year or two after erected a shop and small dwelling house near the site of James Andrews' present shop; and a few years later removed to the Head-of-the-Tide. Having been a revolutionary soldier, he received a pension from Government for something like twenty years, till his death in 1844."\* His second wife was Mrs. Elizabeth Howard; he died Feb. 22, 1844, aged 89. They had:  
ZENAS, m. Oct. 2, 1806, Nancy Bird; r. and d. at Hope, Me.  
JAMES, d. young.  
REBECCA, b. 1786; d. July 5, 1843; m. Zenas Bosworth.

\* Eaton's Annals of Warren.

## FIFTH GENERATION.

162. SARAH<sup>5</sup> [76], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., July 4, 1756; died March 8, 1822; married June 17, 1777, Sylvanus Braman, Jr. They had:
- ELIJAH, b. December 3, 1778.  
SALLIE, b. April 25, 1787.  
SYLVANUS, b. April 29, 1790.  
ANDREWS, b. January 29, 1792.
163. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [77], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., August 26, 1758; married Dec. 22, 1795, Hannah Church, of Norton. The family moved away from Norton, and has not been traced; the following children were recalled by an old resident:
164. JOSEPH, m. — Tisdale; settled in Illinois and died there.  
165. ELIZABETH, m. Nov. 30, 1820, Levi Woodward.  
166. POLLY, m. Orin Hall.  
167. SAMUEL, d. at Norton, Dec. 9, 1821 (?) single.
168. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> [78], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Norton, Mass., Feb'y 3, 1761; married, Dec. 8, 1791, Deacon Josias Hall, of Taunton, Mass. They had:
- JOSEPH A., b. April 13, 1801; r. at Taunton, on the homestead of five generations; m., August 1, 1824, Sally White, of Marshfield, Mass; she was b. Sept. 19, 1803; d. April 16, 1876.
169. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [80], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., April 9, 1766; settled at Andover, Vt.; died October 4, 1818; married, Feb. 8, 1792, Rebecca Webber, of Taunton, Mass.; she was born Jan. 25, 1772; died August 31, 1862. They had:
170. GEORGE, b. at Andover, Vt., Nov. 3, 1793; d. Dec. 18, 1793.  
171. REBECCA [334], b. Dec. 23, 1795; m. Amos Sargent.  
172. JOHN [335], b. November 16, 1797; m., 1st, Betsey Smith; m., 2d, Helen Donaldson; m., 3d, Mrs. Sarah (Smith) Andrews.  
173. JAMES, b. at Andover, Aug. 18, 1799; m., August, 1840, Mrs. Elizabeth Beach; no issue.  
174. WEBBER [345], b. July 19, 1801; m. Mary Sargent.  
175. ELIZA [347], b. May 21, 1803; m. Jeremiah Atwood.  
176. JESSE, b. April 9, 1805; a farmer, and died at Chester, Vt., March 21, 1868; m., Jan. 1, 1838, Persis Hall; no issue; she afterwards m. — Baldwin, and resides at Chester.  
177. SEWALL [348], b. Feb. 5, 1807; m., 1st, Sarah Resseguie; m., 2d, Mrs. Sarah J (Mason) Meacham.  
178. SIMEON [352], b. April 21, 1810; m., 1st, January 20, 1842, Sarah Grove; m., 2d, Alice D. Rout.  
179. NATHANIEL, b. Aug. 10, 1814; d. March 4, 1815.
180. NATHAN<sup>5</sup> [82], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., Dec. 11, 1771; married Abigail Soams, of Vermont. They had:
181. NATHAN [358], b. April 15, 1799; m. Margarette Van Buren.  
182. LEONARD [362], b. Jan. 2, 1802; m. Sarah Smith.  
183. FRANCIS S. [365], b. Dec. 27, 1806; m. Almira Harris.  
184. DORCAS [369], b. at Andover, Vt., May 28, 1813; m. Simeon Peirce.



185. ISAAC<sup>5</sup> [83], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., Jan. 12, 1775; moved to Sherburne, N. Y., in June, 1823; purchased a farm of 200 acres for \$3,000, one and a half miles from the village; this money, which was all in silver, caused him some anxiety on the journey, as he had to carry it hidden in one of his wagons; he died October 27, 1862, aged 88; married, 1802, Hannah Briggs, of Taunton, Mass.; she died Dec. 14, 1846, aged 72; all of their children were born in Norton. They had:
186. ISAAC [370], b. Dec. 6, 1802; m. Matilda Crain.  
 187. CHARLES [372], b. March 5, 1805; m. Nancy Crain, sister of Matilda.  
 188. SALLY, b. Sept. 7, 1807; r. Sherburne, N. Y.; single.  
 189. DANIEL B., b. June 28, 1810; settled at Oxford, Ills., about 1835; moved to Lincolnville, Kansas, 1875, and died there in March, 1883; m. Emily Calkings, of Oxford, Ills., she died in 1881; no issue.  
 190. JAMES, b. May 1, 1813; d. at Sherburne, N. Y., March 20, 1881; m., 1855, Almira Loadell, of Sherburne; no issue.  
 191. ARDELIA [377], b. Oct. 19, 1815; m. John C. Harris.  
 192. GEORGE, b. April 29, 1818; d. in Wisconsin, Sept. 1, 1842; single.
193. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [84], (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., Jan. 23, 1778; settled at Westmoreland, N. H., in 1824, where he and his oldest four children died of malignant fever the year following; he died Nov. 1, 1825; married, Sept. 3, 1801, Mercy Lincoln, who was born at Taunton, Mass., Oct. 2, 1781; died April 4, 1875. They had:  
*children all born in Mansfield Mass.*  
 194. *ju* CARM, d. at Westmoreland, Sept. 15, 1825, aged 17 yrs.  
 195. *iv* EMELINE, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 4, 1825, aged 15 yrs.  
 196. *vii* JAMES GILBERT, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 29, 1825, aged 8 yrs.  
 197. *vii* CLARINDA, d. at Westmoreland, Oct. 31, 1825, aged 10 yrs.  
 198. *v* HARRIET, d. Nov. 2, 1874; m., Dec. 16, 1832, Cullen Pratt.  
 199. *v* CAROLINE, b. at Mansfield, ~~N. Y.~~, May 28, 1813; r. at Westmoreland, N. H.; m., Sept. 5, 1833, George W. Aldrich; he died Nov. 29, 1881, aged 75 yrs.
200. *iiii* MERCY MARIA, m. Rev. Dr. Gray, of Washington, D. C.; they reside at Oakland, Cal., where he is pastor of a Baptist Church.
201. *ii* Rev. EMERSON, b. at Mansfield, ~~N. Y.~~, Nov. 24, 1806; d. at Newbern, N. C., Feb. 12, 1884; graduated at Union College, 1834; was pastor of Baptist churches at Waterford, West Troy, Lausburgh and Rome, N. Y., and for many years at Saratoga, N. Y.; in one of his published works he gave some account of his ancestry, which is incorrect, as the town records of Norton, Mass., abundantly prove; he never married.
202. FREELOVE<sup>5</sup> [96], (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Edmond<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), married Capt. Jonathan Ingell; he died Feb. 8, 1802, aged 82 years; he was a leading merchant of Taunton, Mass. They had:  
 NANCY, b. Jan. 26, 1777.  
 BETSEY, b. Aug. 12, 1778.  
 An infant, died:  
 SALLY, b. April 22, 1781; d. 1822; m., 1st, William A. Crocker, an iron manufacturer, who d. 1805; they had, William A., Samuel L., and George A.; she m., 2d, Charles Richmond, of the Taunton firm of Crocker & Richmond; he d. in California in 1850. They had: Elizabeth F., Charles, Sarah I., Henry F., Jane I.  
 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 19, 1785. } They were leading business men at  
 JOHNATHAN, b. April 10, 1787. } Weir Village, Taunton.  
 HARRIET, b. Feb. 3, 1791; d. May 30, 1862; m. Ezekiel B. Leonard.  
 REBECCA, d. Feb. 3, 1870; m. Gilbert Everett.
203. MELICENT<sup>5</sup> [107], (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., April 5, 1754; married, in 1772, Seth Farrar, of Berkley, Mass.:

their marriage intentions were recorded at Dighton, Jan'y 5, 1772; she died at Farmington, N. Y., aged 92 years. They had:

SUSAN, m. Josiah Batchelor.

LYDIA, settled and d. at Bristol, N. Y.; d. at Farmington, N. Y.; married Nathaniel, brother of Amy Cudworth [114].

POLLY, m. George Share.

LUCY, m. Luke Holbrook.

SALLY, settled and d. at Bristol, N. Y.; m. John Gooding, of Bristol.

MERCY, settled and d. at Bristol, N. Y.; m. Seth Francis.

EBENEZER, m. Rachel Crooks, of Richmond, N. Y.; settled near London, Canada, where their descendants now live.

JOHN, married and lived in Vermont.

204 STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> [109], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 26, 1757; died there April 10, 1805; married, 1st, Sept. 30, 1782, Deborah Williams, of Dighton; she died there Dec. 4, 1787, aged 26 years; married, 2d, Hannah Williams, sister of his first wife; she died Sept. 8, 1848, in her 84th year. By Deborah he had:

205. STEPHEN, b. at Dighton, Aug. 11, 1783; d. Aug. 2, 1805; single.

206. EBENEZER [378], b. May 30, 1785; m. Susan Hathaway.

A son, b. Jan. 3, 1786; d. soon after.

By wife Hannah he had:

207. NANCY [383], b. April 9, 1793; m. Daniel Deane.

208. JOSEPH [384], b. Jan. 22, 1795; m. Hannah Slade.

209. POLLY WILLIAMS [389], b. Aug. 12, 1798; m. Joseph C. Talbot.

The following appeared in the "U. S. Chronicle," of Providence, R. I. (Bennet Wheeler, publisher), of February 24, 1785.

"Mr. Wheeler. The following Narrative of an Affair which happened in the year 1779 I this week received from a Relation of mine who was a principal Actor therein: It is an Account of the Escape of a Number of Americans from the Prison-Ship at St. Lucia, the 2d. of May 1779. Although it is sometime since it happened, yet, as no particular and authentic Account of it has ever appeared here, I make no doubt it will be agreeable to your Readers.

Yours &c."

"A Confinement on board the Royal Prison-Ship, which was full of French, Dutch, Spanish and American Prisoners was a most disagreeable Situation, and expecting every Day to be sent to Europe, caused some of us to meditate an Escape; an armed Brigantine, which lay about half a Mile to Leeward, almost out of the Fleet and appeared ready for Sea, we thought might be taken, and 10 of us determined on the Night of the 2d of May, to swim on board and endeavor to take her, and if we succeeded to proceed to Sea; accordingly we secreted ourselves in the Main Chains, &c, of the Prison-Ship, till 11 at Night, when we agreed that 2 should swim off at a Time, when they were clear of the Ship 2 more to follow, and so on till the whole Number were off (one Man's Heart failed and he did not set out), as we came to the Brigantine we crawled up her Cable into the Head Rails and rested till the whole came on board, which was effected without Loss, or being discovered, although two Centinels were walking the Deck the whole Time: By the Time all were on board the first that arrived had made Discoveries sufficient for the Onset.

"When the Centinels had walked forward and turned round to go aft we all leaped over the Bows seized the 2 Centinels, armed ourselves as well as we could, and took Possession of all the avenues from below Deck: this bustle (though small) brought one of their People to the Steerage Door, which opened onto the Main Deck, and it being just dark enough to make us appear to Advantage he was frightened and bawled out Spirits! Spirits! but instantly found a Pist of Materiality which leveled him backwards into the Steerage, nevertheless his bawling out so horridly panic-struck one of our People, fearing he had alarmed a 20 gun Ship, which lay at a small distance, he slipped over-

board, and swam back to the Prison Ship, and got on board undiscovered by the Guards, as I have since heard.

"The 2 Centinels being seized before they knew there was an Enemy on board, were struck speechless and almost motionless for some Time, but we learnt by them how many Prisoners we had below, and that there was none in, nor could get into the great Cabbin but the Captain who was there.

"While we were conserting the Manner of Attack we were joined by two Boys from the Prison-Ship, who, unknown to us, had observed our Motions, and determined to follow. Being now all well armed with Crows, Hands-pikes, &c, which was easily done, as there were on Deck 8 Six and 2 Four Pounders complete for Action, we soon got Possession of the Cabbin, where was the Captain, with 4 complete but unloaded Pistols, which were immediately charged: we then fixed a Light in the Middle of the Cabbin, and formed ourselves in a Rank, from the Steerage to the Companion Doors and ordered the Prisoners, one at a Time to pass into the Cabbin, ordering the Centinels which we placed at the Door to shoot the first Man of them who spoke a word.

"Our Prisoners were a Captain, 2 Lieutenants, a Boatswain, and 10 stout Seamen. The Boatswain we obliged to assist us in getting under way, which was done at 2 in the Morning; we drifted by the Ships and Forts unnoticed, and then set all her Canvas, and a brisk gale coming on at 4 in the Afternoon, we were into St. Pierre, Martinico, in Possession of the Letter-of-Marque Brigantine *Bee*, — Carr, Master, belonging and bound to Bristol in England, laden with 84 Hogsheds of Sugar, and 4 Ditto of Cocoa, all which sold well.

"Names of the Persons concerned in taking the above mentioned vessel, STEPHEN ANDREWS of Dighton; Thomas Finnegan and Richard Reves, Newbern, North Carolina; William Moore, Cape Cod; John Allen, Boston, George Nutting, Province of Maine, a Boy named Pease, and an Indian, Martha's Vinyard,—and a boy of Philadelphia."

NOTE.—As Stephen Andrews is mentioned first on the list, he was probably the *principal actor* referred to; he was also the only one likely to have had a "Relation" in Providence; his uncle, Zephaniah [13f], lived there at the time the article was published

210. LYDIA <sup>5</sup> [110], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1759; died May 29, 1813; married, November 28, 1782, William Gooding, of Dighton; he was born Feb. 18, 1761; died Jan'y 30, 1803, and was probably a son of William and Bathsheba Gooding, of Dighton. They had:

WILLIAM, b. July 3, 1783; d. Jan. 15, 1862; m. Susanna Kimball.  
CHARLES, b. Dec. 3, 1785; d. Feb. 14, 1853; m., 1st, Ruth Fisher; m., 2d, Sally Madden.  
EBENEZER, b. Jan. 15, 1787; d. Oct. 10, 1856; m. Polly Marsh.  
JOHN, b. Aug. 3, 1790; d. Dec. 17, 1840; m. Mary Ann French.  
STEPHEN, b. Sept. 18, 1792; m., July, 1815, Ann Lewis.  
CLARINDA, b. Sept. 12, 1794; m., March, 1811, Richard Paull.  
ROXANA, b. Sept. 21, 1796; m., Feb. 1, 1816, Ward Parks.  
BATHSHEBA, b. March 25, 1799; d. April 25, 1850; m., Dec., 1816, Joel M. Parks, brother of Ward Parks.

211. SABRINA <sup>5</sup> [111], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 4, 1762; died at Assonet, Mass., October 14, 1845; married Azariah Shove. They had:

PHILA, b. 1790; d. Dec. 16, 1848; m. Philip Tripp. They had:  
Philip J., b. 1822, d. June 17, 1879; Azariah S., r. Fall River, Mass.; Edmond, b. 1828, d. Feb. 21, 1849.  
AZARIAH, b. about 1792; m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hooper) Griffin, of Fall River, Mass.  
DELPHE, b. 1795; d. March, 1822; single.  
DEBORAH, b. December 3, 1797; d. June, 1879; m. Samuel Dean, of Berkley, Mass.  
JERVIS, b. Sept., 1802; d. Dec. 29, 1875.

212. CAROLINE<sup>5</sup> [112], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., March 14, 1765; died September 7, 1816; married, in 1790, James Gooding, brother of William; he was born at Dighton, March 10, 1767; died March 25, 1849. They had:
- JAMES, b. July 6, 1791; d. Sept. 10, 1864; m., 1813, Lucy Simmons.  
 BETSEY, b. July 14, 1794; m., April 9, 1812, George Holloway.  
 ASUBA, b. Sept. 27, 1795; m. Calvin Rowley.  
 JASPAR, b. April 27, 1798; d. Sept. 16, 1806.  
 LUCINDA, b. March 26, 1800; m. Samuel C. Taylor.  
 WILLIAM, b. April 1, 1803; m., May 10, 1832, Ann Maria Cutting.  
 CAROLINE, b. July 16, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1846; m. Edward Martin.  
 J. AUGUSTUS, b. Sept. 25, 1811; d. Dec. 6, 1855; m., March 14, 1837, Eunice Dennison Cutting.
213. SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> [113], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., July 2, 1771. In early life he made three voyages, one to the Carolinas, one to the West Indies, and one to South America. On the last of these voyages he was cabin-boy, his uncle, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, was supercargo, and died at Essequibo, and a son of Elkanah<sup>4</sup> was mate. He went to New York State in 1792, and settled near Bristol, where he was the first settler of the name; he worked a year for his brother-in-law, William Gooding, for one hundred acres of land; he cleared this land, and in 1795 sent to Dighton for his parents and his brothers and sisters; he died at Bristol, N. Y., January 18, 1837; married, in 1795, Dorcas Aldrich, of Farmington, N. Y.; she was born at Northbridge, Mass., July 30, 1767, and died at Farmington, N. Y., Sept. 10, 1837. They had:
214. ROYAL ALDRICH [390], b. May 30, 1799; m. Hannah Evarts.  
 215. MARY BROWN, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 20, 1802; m. Gen. Elijah Jones, his third wife; they r. at Bristol; no children.  
 216. MINERVA MARTHA [400], b. Sept. 6, 1807; m. Andrews Jones.
217. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [114], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb'y 28, 1775; settled at Farmington, Mich., about 1828; died there May 12, 1855; married Amy, daughter of Jesse and Mary (Payne) Cudworth, of Freetown, Mass.; she was born Aug. 22, 1779, and died at Farmington, Aug., 1831. They had:
218. JOSEPH [401], b. Sept. 5, 1799; m. Lydia Smith.  
 219. MORRIS [405], b. June 12, 1801; m. Prusia S. Davis.  
 220. CHARLES [413], b. Aug. 24, 1804; m., 1st, Mary L. Crosby; m., 2d, Mrs. Sophia (Starkweather) Peters.  
 221. STEPHEN [427], b. May 31, 1806; m. Mary Gooding.  
 222. EBENEZER, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 30, 1808; d. in Sonoma Co., Cal., about 1868; single.  
 223. THADDEUS C., b. at Bristol, N. Y., May 23, 1813; r. New Haven, Mich.; single.  
 224. NATHANIEL C. [430], b. Dec., 1817; m. Cornelia Jones.  
 225. JOHN H. [432], b. Jan. 3, 1820; m., 1st, Olive Jennings; m., 2d, Lucinda M. Starkweather.  
 226. HELEN M., b. at Bristol, N. Y., March 16, 1823; d. about 1850; m., about 1850, George Perkins; they had one child, which died, aged 1 year.
227. SALLY<sup>5</sup> [116], (*Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1781; died at Lockport, Ills., Oct. 12, 1869; married Faunce Coddington, at Bristol, N. Y.; he died July 29, 1810, aged 40 years; he was from Bristol Co., Mass.; his family name, it is said, was originally Coddington: all of their children were born at Bristol, N. Y. They had:

FAUNCE, b. 1800; d. 1830; single.

STEPHEN ANDREWS, b. Dec. 4, 1803; r. at Bristol Center, N. Y.; m. Mary Pamela Wilder; they had 5 children.

SABRINA ANDREWS, b. Dec. 8, 1805; d. June 20, 1880; m., Jan'y 5, 1826, Hale Sullivan Mason, at Bristol, N. Y.; he was b. March 30, 1804, and r. at Lockport, Ills.; his father was Isaac Mason [448], of Rehoboth, Mass., who m. Sarah Buffington.

GEORGE THAYER, b. Dec. 5, 1807; d. 1877; m., 1st, 1834, Nancy O'Brien; m., 2d, 1850, Nancy O'Brien Mason.

ICHABOD, b. 1810; d. June 17, 1866; his biography is given in "American Agitators and Reformers," published by Miller, Orton & Mulligan, N. Y.; he m., 1st, — — —; m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1856, Mrs. Maria Preston Gooding, at Peoria Ills.

228. HANNAH<sup>5</sup> [121], (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., 1761; died at Fall River, Mass., Dec. 17, 1837; married, 1786, Ephraim Hathaway, of Dighton, his second wife; he was an elder brother of William Hathaway [229]. They had:

HANNAH, b. at Dighton, October 14, 1786; m. — Pitts; their son, John F., r. at Providence, R. I.

DAVID, b. at Dighton, March 2, 1790; deceased; m. twice; family r. at Providence.

MARY, } twins, b. at Dighton, } m. — Battelle.

WILLIAM, } Sept. 29, 1792; } settled in Nashville, Tenn.

SUSAN [378], b. Sept. 9, 1794; m. Ebenezer Andrews.

229. CAPT. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [122], (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass.; resided on east side of Taunton River, and was drowned near Whale Rock, while crossing the river on the ice, Jan'y 23, 1807. The following notice appeared in the "Providence Gazette:" "Drowned—At Dighton, the 23rd January, 1807, in crossing the river on the ice, with his books, to settle an account, Capt. John Andrews, in the 43rd year of his age; a worthy citizen, leaving a wife and five small children to lament an irreparable loss, which is sensibly felt by all who knew his estimable character. He was the eldest son of Mr. John Andrews, merchant, formerly of this town. The books were found on the ice, and his body was taken up the day following." He was a sea captain; married, 1st, Patience Hathaway; she died Feb'y 10, 1804, in her 32d year, and was the daughter of William Hathaway, of Dighton, and his wife, Mary (Randall), of Warwick, R. I.; married, 2d, Sally, daughter of Jonathan and Sybil (Simmons) Pettis, of Somerset, Mass.; she was born 1783; died 1857; after death of Capt. John, she was twice married. By wife Patience he had:

230. JOHN [438], b. Oct. 4, 1791; m. Hannah Hail.

231. RANDALL [448], b. Feb. 3, 1794; m. Avis Mason.

232. WILLIAM [457], b. May 16, 1796; m. Delilah Mason.

233. FRANCIS, b. April 10, 1799; single.

234. HIRAM [462], b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Eliza La Dieu.

By wife Sally he had:

235. GARDNER PETTIS, b. at Dighton, 1807; r. Somerset, Mass.; m. Augusta M. Palmer, of Somerset; she was b. 1797; d. 1880; no issue.

236. ALICE<sup>5</sup> [125], (*Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., January 12, 1758; died at Elmira, N. Y., July 14, 1811; married, July 8, 1773, Rev. John Smith, of Dighton; they were married by Rev. Nathaniel Fisher, of Dighton, to whose parish Mr. Smith subsequently succeeded. They had:

HENRY, r. at Portland, Maine, in 1825; m., 1st, a daughter of Dr. Southgate, of Scarborough, Me., and had Henry, Frederick, Horatio S.; m., 2d, a Maynard of Boston.

SAMUEL.

BENJAMIN.

JOHN.

ALICE.

THOMAS.

237. ELKANAH<sup>5</sup> [126], (*Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 29, 1760; died there Dec. 25, 1812; married, Nov. 16, 1786. Elizabeth, daughter of Seth and Hannah Talbot, of Dighton; she was born Aug. 27, 1766, and died Jan'y 27, 1859. They had:
238. ELKANAH [469], b. Aug. 27, 1787; m. Almy G. Brown.
239. CYRUS, b. at Dighton, April 15, 1789; d. Sept. 26, 1807.
240. ALLEN GREEN [474], b. March 8, 1791; m. Abigail A. Wellman.
241. CHARLES, b. at Dighton, Jan'y 10, 1793; d. off the coast of Lancashire, England, December 17, 1814, while supercargo of a vessel belonging to Richmond & Andrews, of Providence, R. I.
242. ELIZABETH [509], b. Nov. 1, 1795; m. David Andrews.
243. HENRY R. [485], b. April 3, 1798; m. Sarah P. Hill.
244. HANNAH GREEN, b. at Dighton, Sept. 26, 1804; d. at Monmouth, Ills., Feb. 8, 1880; single.
245. MARY, b. at Dighton, March 30, 1807; d. April 23, 1833; m., June 26, 1832, Henry L. Kendall; they had one child, deceased.
246. JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> [127], (*Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., April 5, 1764; died January 24, 1803, at Bridgetown, Barbadoes; married, Aug. 15, 1793, Nancy, daughter of Seth and Hannah Talbot, of Dighton; she was born February 7, 1769; died at Providence, R. I., March 14, 1856. They had:
247. JOSEPH, b. at Dighton, Nov. 2, 1794; d. Dec. 13, 1796.
248. GEORGE [491], b. Aug. 22, 1796; m. Cornelia A. Lippitt.
249. JOSEPH [499], b. Oct. 4, 1798; m. Ann Furgerson.
250. THEODORE, b. at Dighton, July 25, 1801; d. at Warren, R. I., February 7, 1867; m. Angenette Eddy; she r. at Warren.
251. NANCY [508], b. Aug. 7, 1803; m. William H. Greene.
252. DAVID<sup>5</sup> [128], (*Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., March 19, 1766; died there Sept. 6, 1815; he was postmaster and tidewaiter at Dighton, under President Madison's administration, and until his death; married Phebe Smith, of Bristol, R. I., who was born June 15, 1770; died Sept. 20, 1861. They had:
253. DAVID [509], b. Oct. 1, 1794; m. Elizabeth Andrews.
254. PHEBE [518], b. Sept. 8, 1796; m., 1st, James Dean; m., 2d, James Snow.
255. CLARISSA R. [519], { twins; } m. Leonard Waldron.
256. MARY [520], { twins; } b. June 28, 1798; m. Warren S. Greene.
257. JOB, b. at Dighton, April 9, 1800; d. at Providence, R. I., Dec. 12, 1884; m. Abby Crocker, of Barnstable, Mass.; she d. Jan'y, 1884.
258. ALICE BEAL [521], b. May 4, 1802; m. George T. Snow.
259. ELIZA, b. at Dighton, April 23, 1804; m. Richard M. Snow; no issue.
260. AMELIA [522], b. Feb. 11, 1806; m. Benjamin Dyer.
261. POLLY<sup>5</sup> [129], (*Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 26, 1768; died there May 9, 1823; married, 1st, Dr. George Ware; he was Representative to General Court, from Dighton, in 1800; she married, 2d, Dr. William Wood; he was Representative to General Court from 1817 to 1823, and Selectman of Dighton from 1814 to 1815, and from 1817 to 1823. By Dr. George Ware she had:

WILLIAM RICHMOND, b. Dec. 22, 1785; d. July 4, 1826, at Frankfort, Me.; m. Abigail Sampson.

MARY, b. January 8, 1788; d. February 8, 1858; m. Seth Talbot\*, of Dighton, his second wife. They had: Seth, William H. [515], Mary A., Edward R.

ALICE, b. Dec. 19, 1789; d. May 15, 1859; m. Dr. Edmund Abbott.

CHARINDA, b. Feb. 12, 1792; d. March 7, 1866; m. Aronet Richmond.

NANCY, b. April 29, 1794; d. July 14, 1794.

GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1795; d. Nov. 29, 1795.

GEORGE, b. Aug. 9, 1797; d., April 11, 1820, at Havana, Cuba.

NANCY, b. Oct. 2, 1799; d. Nov. 18, 1807.

ELIZA, b. Sept. 19, 1801; d. April 18, 1846; single.

CLARISSA RICHMOND, b. Jan'y 14, 1804; m. James L. Willson; both murdered at Winnetka, Ills., Feb. 12, 1884.

By Dr. William Wood she had:

ADELINE, b. at Dighton, January 13, 1810; d. August 18, 1855, m. Dr. Charles Talbot.

262. WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> [130], (*Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, May 7, 1770; died Aug. 17, 1837, at Frankfort (now Winterport), Maine, married Mary Baylies, daughter of Thomas Baylies, of Dighton. They had:

263. MARY [523], b. May 24, 1795; m. Tisdale Dean.

264. WILLIAM, b. at Dighton, March 18, 1799; d. at sea, Feb. 27, 1829; single.

265. BETHIAH, b. at Dighton, April 14, 1801; d. April 20, 1802.

266. CLARISSA<sup>5</sup> [132], (*Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 18, 1775; died at Providence, R. I., May 28, 1832; married, June 26, 1794, Capt. William Richmond, of Dighton; he was born Feb'y 15, 1770, and died at Providence, March 22, 1850; he was son of Sylvester and Lusanna (Cook) Richmond. They had:

CLARISSA, b. at Dighton, Aug. 8, 1795; d. at Providence, Nov. 10, 1825; single.

WILLIAM, b. at Dighton, Dec. 11, 1797; d. at Bloomingdale, N. Y., Sept. 19, 1858; m., 1st, Christiana Neil; m., 2d, Sally Clarkson; m., 3d, Adelaide Adams.

LUSANNA, b. at Dighton, May 27, 1800; d. at Providence, Sept. 29, 1862; m. Charles Foster Tillinghast.

ALICE ANDREWS, b. at Dighton, April 4, 1803; d. at Providence, March 29, 1808.

MARY WARE, b. at Providence, Oct. 16, 1805; d. at Nayatt, R. I., Sept. 7, 1861; single.

REV. JAMES COOK, b. at Providence, March 18, 1808; was assassinated at his farm at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 20, 1866; he was an Episcopal clergyman; m. Sarah Seaton.

ELIZA ALICE, b. at Providence, January 23, 1810; m. Frederick Seymour Church.

THOMAS ANDREWS, b. at Providence, October 23, 1811; d. April 26, 1859, at Manhattanville, N. Y.; m. Helen Porter.

FRANCES, b. at Providence, Feb'y 10, 1814; m. Abraham Valentine Williams.

GEORGE AUGUSTUS, b. at Providence, March 6, 1817; d. Nov. 18, 1838, at Havana, Cuba, while purser of the brig, "Tom Cringle."

CAROLINE, b. at Providence, May 17, 1819; m. John Talbot Pitman.

267. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [135], (*Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Feb. 19, 1764; died there Sept. 4, 1807; married Elizabeth Gladding; she died Sept. 18, 1837, in her 73d year. They had:

\* Seth Talbot's first wife was Mary Whitmarsh.

268. ELIZA, b. March 25, 1788; d. May 23, 1841; m., May 4, 1807, Moses Richardson.
269. THOMAS D., drowned July 5, 1793, aged 3 yrs. 10 mos.; notice of death in "Providence Gazette" of July 6, 1793.
270. PARMELIA, b. July 23, 1792; d. Jan. 8, 1876; m., Feb. 26, 1811, Josiah Whitaker; he d. May 8, 1871.
271. MARY<sup>5</sup> [136], (*Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Dec. 2, 1765; died there Sept. 12, 1808; she was generally called Polly; married, Dec. 9, 1784, Peter Grinnell, of Little Compton, R. I.; he was born June 4, 1764; died at Providence, Sept. 13, 1836, and was a son of Aaron Grinnell, born June 4, 1736; he married, 2d, June 18, 1809, Mrs. Eunice Coleman, who had two daughters—Lydia and Julia; he was of the firm of Grinnell & Taylor, dealers in paints and oils, in Providence. Mary had:
- THOMAS EDDY, b. April 12, 1786; d. Feb'y 7, 1858; m. Mary Ann, daughter of Col. James Burr.
- WILLIAM TAYLOR, b. November 12, 1787; d. November 5, 1835; m. Lydia Coleman.
- GEORGE, b. May 21, 1790; d. Feb. 21, 1793.
- CHARLES, b. Aug. 26, 1792; d. March 17, 1793.
- GEORGE, b. Jan. 9, 1794; m. Julia Coleman.
- PETER, b. May 8, 1796; d. Oct. 26, 1797.
- MARY, b. March 7, 1798; d. Jan. 22, 1799.
- MARY ANN, b. Nov. 30, 1799; d. Feb. 2, 1854; m. Cyrus Dyer.
- PETER, b. Aug. 13, 1802; d. Jan. 29, 1810.
- CAROLINE, b. June 24, 1805; d. Oct. 28, 1828; single.
- BENJAMIN, b. July 10, 1808; d. Nov. 3, 1875; single.
272. ELIZABETH M.<sup>5</sup> [138], (*Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Nov. 17, 1770; died at Scituate, R. I., August 29, 1830; married, Dec., 1789, William, son of Deacon William Taylor, of Little Compton, R. I.; he was of the firm of Grinnell & Taylor, and was born February 6, 1765, and died at Providence, October 27, 1810. They had:
- SALLY, b. Jan. 18, 1792; d. 1883; m. Governor Elisha Harris, who was Governor of Rhode Island, 1847 to 1849.
- HERTILLA, b. Aug. 25, 1793; d. July 19, 1879; m. Christopher Burr.
- PETER, b. September 5, 1795; d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec., 1871; m. Isabella Ann —; she d. July 29, 1873, aged 76.
- ELIZA A., b. Sept. 3, 1797; d. April 17, 1876; m. Philip M. Fiske.
- WILLIAM R., b. Oct 11, 1799; d. Oct. 28, 1824.
- CHARLES A., b. Feb. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 5, 1828.
- SUSAN, b. July 11, 1804; d. Feb. 6, 1874; m. Nathaniel Gladding.
- ABBY, b. December 11, 1806; d. April 22, 1873; m. Henry Bradford Dearth.
- FRANCIS, b. Nov. 1, 1809; d. Nov. 28, 1830.
273. SUSANNAH<sup>5</sup> [140], (*Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 3, 1776; died there July 3, 1824; married, Dec. 27, 1794, Benjamin Howland, who was descended from Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Jubee<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup> Howland, the Pilgrim. They had:
- CHARLES ANDREWS, b. Sept. 16, 1795; d. at New Orleans.
- GEORGE, b. Feb. 18, 1797; d. April 13, 1878; m. Sarah Matilda Almy.
- SUSAN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1799; m., 1st, James Brown; m., 2d, Peter W. Ferris.
- JULIETT, b. July 18, 1800; d. April 10, 1852; m. Joseph A. Scott.
- EDWIN, b. Dec. 25, 1802; d. April 27, 1875; m. Susan Langley.
- JOHN, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Aug., 1804.
- JOHN, b. Feb. 26, 1805; d. Aug., 1805.



- HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. Aug. 8, 1806; m., 1st, March 21, 1830, Mary Ann Gardiner; m., 2d, Oct. 8, 1834, Abby M. Balcom.
- CYRUS, b. Nov. 30, 1807; d. Nov. 29, 1866.
- JOHN ANDREWS, b. Sept. 2, 1809; r. at Providence, R. I.; a member of the R. I. Historical Society and of the Providence Franklin Society, and corresponding member of the New England Historic, Genealogical Society of Boston; m., February 16, 1836, Emily, daughter of Joshua H. Langley; she d. Feb. 10, 1875.
- ELIZABETH EDDY, b. June 28, 1812; d. June 28, 1835; m. Alpheus B. Southwick.
- THOMAS GRINNELL, b. Oct. 15, 1815; m. Phebe Russell.
274. COL. JOHN<sup>5</sup> [143], (*Zephaniah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., January 3, 1786; died there August 7, 1837; married, Sept. 10, 1815, Betsey, daughter of Stephen Whipple, of Cumberland, R. I., she was born Sept. 25, 1789; died Dec. 9, 1858. He was a member of the United Train of Artillery, of Providence, and was elected Lieutenant May 2, 1807, Captain April 29, 1811, Lieut.-Col. April 26, 1813, and Colonel April 24, 1815. They had:
275. A son, b. Sept. 8, 1818; d. soon after.
276. SARAH ANN [524], b. Oct. 7, 1820; m. Robert Aldrich.
277. ELIZABETH EDDY, b. Nov. 28, 1823; r. at Providence, R. I.; single.
278. ABBY LUCINA, b. Aug. 29, 1826; m. Aaron C. Chesbrough, July 21, 1853; he d. soon after; no issue.
279. HELEN DAILEY, b. Feb. 7, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1855; single.
280. SARAH<sup>5</sup> [147], (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Sept. 14, 1767, at Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Me., Nov. 19, 1840; married Elijah Vose, of Warren; he was born August 1, 1766; died April 10, 1840; a farmer. They had:
- MARY, b. Oct. 20, 1789; d. Feb. 19, 1817.
- LUCY, b. Nov. 13, 1791; d. March 10, 1824; m. George Lermond.
- SARAH, b. , 1793; d. Dec. 22, 1855; m. George Lermond.
- JOHN, b. Feb. 6, 1796; m., 1st, Rachel Anderson; m., 2d, Mrs. Mary Hosmer.
- RACHEL, b. , d. , m. Hugh Anderson.
- REBECCA, b. Jan. 8, 1801; d. Jan. 30, 1818.
- ELIZABETH, b. 1803; d. June 13, 1862; m. Paul Boggs.
- CATHERINE L., b. 1805; d. , m. George Vose.
- HANNAH IRENE, b. 1807; d. , m. Edwin Cushing.
- EVELINE L., b. Sept. 9, 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1844; m. Samuel Preble.
281. JAMES<sup>5</sup> [148], (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 13, 1770, at Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Me., Dec. 14, 1845; married Sarah, daughter of John Fitzgerald, of Warren; she was born in 1777; died Feb. 5, 1865. They had:
282. JOHN [525], b. 1801; m., 1st, Hannah Spear; m., 2d, Lucinda Brown.
283. WILLIAM, b. about 1802; d. at Havana, July, 1823.
284. JULIA [536], d. 1885; m. Thomas Spear, 2d.
285. JAMES [537], b. July 31, 1804; m. Catherine Leeds.
286. MARY [547], b. 1806; m. Francis Spear.
287. JOSEPH [54], b. , m. Eveline Thorndike.
288. SOPHIA [549], b. , m. James Vose.
289. LEWIS [550], b. 1810; m. Sarah Webb.
290. OLIVER [557], b. , m. Margaret Rollins.
291. ALDEN [562], b. about 1815; m. Sarah Hartford.
292. ANTOINETTE [568], b. , m. Daniel Rafter.
293. SARAH [569], b. 1818; m. Alexander Paskiel.

294. SETH<sup>5</sup> [149], (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dedham, Mass., May 25, 1772; resided on the homestead at Warren, Maine; was an extensive land and mill owner; died Feb. 23, 1845; married, Dec. 13, 1800, Esther, daughter of Capt. John Wyllie, of Warren; she was born Oct. 8, 1780; died March 23, 1872, aged 91 yrs., 5 mos. They had:
295. SARAH [570], b. Dec. 9, 1801; m. Moses Copeland.
296. DAVID PATTERSON [571], b. Dec. 14, 1803; m. Mrs. Mary Thomas.
297. JOHN, b. in Warren, April 8, 1806; d. in Camden, Me., March 17, 1835.
298. EDWIN [573], b. July 21, 1808; m. Julia A. Dow; d. Feb. 24, 1879.
299. JANE, b. in Warren, Nov. 20, 1810; d. May 12, 1834.
300. SHAS, b. in Warren, Feb. 10, 1813; r. on the Warren homestead.
301. ARTHUR [577], b. \_\_\_\_\_; m. Elizabeth A. Howard.
302. MARY ANN, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1818; r. at Warren.
303. SETH [582], b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1820; m. Harriet Jones.
304. ESTHER MARGARET, b. in Warren, Nov., 1827; r. on the homestead.
305. MARY<sup>5</sup> [150], (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Feb. 17, 1774, in Dedham, Mass.; died at Warren, Maine, Dec. 30, 1846; married, Dec. 17, 1795, Alexander Lermond, 3d; he was born in Warren, August 17, 1771; died there Nov. 18, 1841. They had:
- PERCY, b. March 16, 1797; d. May 10, 1872; m. Mary Hayden.
- SARAH, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1799; d. June 6, 1872.
- SETH, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1801; d. Oct. 15, 1802.
- EBENEZER V., b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1803 or 4; died October 1, 1872; m., 1st, Nancy J. Patterson; m., 2d, Jerusha Copeland.
- DAVID, b. Dec. 26, 1806; d. April 21, 1812.
- JOHN A., \_\_\_\_\_ deceased; m. Hannah J. French.
- BENJAMIN, \_\_\_\_\_ m., 1st, Martha D. Anderson; m., 2d, Lucina Vannah.
- THOMAS, b. \_\_\_\_\_ 1814; r. at Warren, Me.; m. Lucy Copeland.
- CHARLES, b. Nov. \_\_\_\_\_ 1817; m. Rebecca C. Morton.
306. REBECCA<sup>5</sup> [151], (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 27, 1776, in Dedham, Mass.; died in Warren, Me., March 7, 1857; married, July 4, 1798, John Wyllie, 3d, of Warren; he was born April 12, 1777, and died April 21, 1812. They had:
- LEMUEL A, bapt. Aug. 3, 1800; m. Mary Page; r. at Warren.
- MARY, bapt. August 20, 1803; d. May 21, 1858; m. Hon. Joshua L. Patterson.
- IRENE A., b. March 8, 1803; d. Feb. 14, 1874; m. Oliver W. Counce.
- REBECCA, bapt. Nov. 1, 1810; m. Alden Miller; r. at Camden, Me.
307. CAPT. LEMUEL<sup>5</sup> [152], (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born June 1, 1778, in Dedham, Mass.; married, Nov. 26, 1801, Sarah Starrett; she was born July, 1780; died June 14, 1854; he was a merchant, and built the Lindley and Isley houses, besides several works; was Captain of the Warren East Company, under Lieut.-Col. Thatcher, in 1814; died March 25, 1853; they resided at Cornhill, and removed to Rockland, Me., where they died. They had:
308. THOMAS, b. Jan. 29, 1805; d. July 12, 1832.
309. ELLIS [589], b. March 31, 1808; m. Sarah M. Gilman.
310. ELIZABETH<sup>5</sup> [153], (*John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1781; died at Warren, Maine, December 21, 1870; married, 1st, James Lermond, 3d; he died September 4, 1806; married, 2d, Capt. David Patterson, 3d; he was born March, 1770; died June 1, 1853, aged 83. By first husband she had:
- SARAH, b. 1801; d. Dec. 4, 1833; m. Ambrose Lermond.

Capt. EDWARD, d. March 4, 1862; m. Eveline Parsons.

By second husband she had:

DAVID, b. Feb. 4, 1811; m. Annah Thomas.

MARGARET, d. at Thomaston, Me.; m. Capt. Oliver Robertson.

GEORGE, m. and r. at New Orleans.

Capt. JOHN, b. July 30, 1819; m., 1st, Loueynia Hills; m., 2d, Theoxena Hills, of Cushing, Me.

CATHERINE R., m., 1st, Moses W. Merrill; m., 2d, Gardiner Davis.

311. BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> [154], (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April, 1783; was Lieutenant of the Warren East Co., 1814; resided at Warren, Me., on the Patterson road; died January 13, 1855; married, 1815, Elizabeth Parker, of Frankfort, Me. They had:
312. HARRIET, 1. at Warren; m. Capt. George Treat; he d. Sept. 7, 1868.
313. LIFE [591], b. May 10, 1818; m. Sarah Lermond.
314. OTIS [599], b. Jan. 4, 1820; m. Eliza Lermond.
315. PARKER, b. 1822; d. from a scald, Jan., 1824.
316. An infant, d. April 3, 1824.
317. ELIZA [603], b. ; m. John A. Wyllie [333].
318. SUSAN F., b. : m., Aug. 24, 1872, Thomas Colson, of Rockland, Me.
319. MARY JANE, d. Sept. 26, 1865; m. Luther Simmons; r. at Thomaston, Me.; they had: Ida Estelle, b. 1861.
320. EMELINE T. [604], b. June 6, 1832; m. Capt. Alden Lermond.
321. SARAH L., b. ; r. at Warren.
322. OLIVER PARKER [605], b. ; m. Abbie Fuller.
323. HENRY ALBERT, b. ; r. at Warren, on the homestead.
324. ALICE, b. 1841 or '42; d. Oct. 9, 1842.
325. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [608], b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. Mary H. Tolman.
326. GEORGE<sup>5</sup> [155], (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born 1785, at Warren, Me.; resided at Cornhill; had wheelwright's shop, and in 1814 built the house afterwards owned by Capt. O. J. Starrett; died at his son's, in Thomaston, December 9, 1874, aged 89; married, Dec. 27, 1812, Sophia (daughter of Capt. Barnabas and Jerusha) Cobb; she born Dec. 23, 1789; died Jan. 20, 1864. They had:
327. GEORGE [610], b. Dec. 1, 1816; m. Harriet Leeds.
328. ORRIS STARRETT [620], } twins, } m. Lucy Glover.
329. MILES C. [626], b. July 29, 1819, } m. Elizabeth Wakefield.
330. SOPHIA CARRIE, b. Oct. 21, 1825; d. August 8, 1853; m. Jan'y 15, 1852, Benjamin S. Jarvis; he b. 1824; d. Jan'y 2, 1858; r. at Wells Village; they had: Emma, b. 1852; d. at Philadelphia, Dec., 1866.
331. WILLIAM [628], b. Jan. 29, 1828; m. Harriet B. Carleton.
332. ELIZA JANE, b. July 9, 1833; r. at Warren; d. Oct. 9, 1862.
333. IRENE<sup>5</sup> [156], (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, Me., May 13, 1787; died August 14, 1831; married, October 14, 1816, Capt. Alexander (son of Capt. John and Mary) Wyllie; he was born Jan'y 27, 1787; resided at Warren; died at sea, Oct., 1825. They had:
- JOHN A., b. July 24, 1817; m. Eliza<sup>6</sup> Andrews [317].

## SIXTH GENERATION.

334. REBECCA<sup>6</sup> [171], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 23, 1794; married, Feb'y 3, 1823. Amos Sargent, of Chester, Vt.; lived for a time at Warrensburg, N. Y., and afterwards at Fort Edward, N. Y., where she died Nov. 17, 1886, in her 92d year. They had:
- CAROLINE R., b. March 30, 1827; d. Feb. 21, 1850.  
 AMOS LELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1833; m., 1st, May 30, 1860, Mary Ann, daughter of Franklin French; she d. March 27, 1867; m., 2d, April 21, 1869, Sarah C., daughter of Conrad Cramer.  
 JOHN A., b. April 13, 1836; d. March 1, 1842.  
 CHARLES F., b. May 14, 1838; d. July 14, 1862.
335. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [172], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 16, 1797; married, April 19, 1821, Betsey Smith, who was born at Andover, November 16, 1797, and died at Mukwonago, Wis., September 8, 1846; he married, 2d, Helen Donaldson, from whom he was divorced; married, 3d, Mrs. Sarah Andrews, widow of his cousin Leonard Andrews [182]; he resides at Mukwonago; all of his children were by his first wife. They had:
336. JOHN, b. March 18, 1822; d. at Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 2, 1845; single.  
 337. LUCY S. [632], b. Feb. 6, 1824; m. Dr. Henry A. Youmans.  
 338. FREDERICK S. [633], b. March 24, 1826; m. Emeline M. Hollister.  
 339. GEORGE WARREN [642], b. Sept. 10, 1828; m. Susan R. Hollister.  
 340. ANDREW, b. Nov. 27, 1830; d. Jan. 8, 1847; single.  
 341. MARY ANN [644], b. May 15, 1833; m. Nelson Shultis.  
 342. IRA B., b. Nov. 27, 1835; d. May 15, 1841.  
 343. JAMES W., b. Sept. 10, 1838; d. Sept. 20, 1840.  
 344. LAUREL GREEN [645], b. Sept. 20, 1841; m. Martha E. Whitney.
345. WEBBER<sup>6</sup> [174], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., July 19, 1801; died at Mukwonago, Wis., April 6, 1845; married, March 1, 1832, Mary Sargent; she was born at Chester, Vt., August 5, 1808; she married, 2d, — Miner, and died Feb. 10, 1863. They had:
346. MARY E. [647], b. Sept. 2, 1844; m. William Ogden, Jr.
347. ELIZA<sup>6</sup> [175], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., May 21, 1803; died at Chester, Vt., April 30, 1842; married, Jan'y 14, 1828, Jeremiah Atwood; he died at Chester, Vt. They had:
- WEBBER, d. aged 3 years.  
 ELIZABETH, d. aged 2 years.  
 SEWALL ANDREWS, m. Lucinda Minot; r. at Gardner, Mass.  
 HENRY LAFAYETTE, supposed lost at sea.  
 LORENZO A., m. Julia A. Hobart, photographer, Burlington, Vt.
348. SEWALL<sup>6</sup> [177], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., Feb. 5, 1807; settled at Mukwonago, Wis., May 20, 1836, and was still a merchant there when he died, March 19, 1887; he began business by selling goods to Indians and settlers; he married, 1st, Nov. 20, 1838, Sarah Resseguie, of North Waterford, Wis.; she was born January 29, 1818, and died April 23, 1861; he married, 2d, Feb. 8, 1865, Sarah Jane Mason, widow of Edgar Meacham. By first wife he had:

349. LORIN [648], b. Sept. 3, 1839; m. Fidelia H. Munson.
350. CLEMENT, b. at Mukwonago, Wis., April 15, 1847; m., Nov. 7, 1867, Olivia Platner; she was born at Hollowville, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1849; they reside at Milwaukee, Wis.; no children.  
By second wife he had:
351. LEONA, b. at Mukwonago, Nov. 8, 1868; d. Feb. 27, 1871.
352. SIMEON<sup>6</sup> [178], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., April 21, 1810; married, 1st, Jan'y 20, 1842, Sarah M. Grow; she was born at Homer, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1820; married, 2d, Feb. 28, 1877, Alice D. Rout; she was born at Addison, Mich., April 6, 1845. By wife Sarah he had:
353. JESSIE, b. at Orion, Mich, March 7, 1856; m., Jan. 1, 1874, Wm. Belles.
354. CHARLES T., b. at Pontiac, Mich., May 27, 1858; d. there Feb. 1, 1859.
355. CORA B., b. at Orion, Feb. 10, 1859; m., May 18, 1881, Lou S. Warner.  
By wife Alice he had:
356. ERNEST, b. at Orion, Dec. 15, 1877; d. there April 15, 1882.
357. MURRIE, b. at Orion, Aug. 18, 1883.
358. NATHAN<sup>6</sup> [181], (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 15, 1799; died 1839; married, Jan'y 1, 1832, Margarette Van Buren, of New York City; she died March 11, 1840. They had:
359. JAMES S., b. March 4, 1834; d. 1856.
360. ADALINE F. [654], b. Nov. 14, 1835; m. Samuel Smith.
361. MARGARETTE, b. Dec. 12, 1837; m. — Heywood; r. at Troy, Ohio.
362. LEONARD<sup>6</sup> [182], (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan'y 2, 1802; died June 19, 1847; married, Dec. 9, 1830, Sarah, daughter of Cyrus and Sibyl (Whitney) Smith; she was born at Andover, Vt., Nov. 24, 1809. They had:
363. SARAH JANE [655], b. April 19, 1833; m. A. G. Davis.
364. HELEN LOUISE [656], b. July 4, 1841; m. Frank E. Nevins.
365. FRANCIS S.<sup>6</sup> [183], (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 27, 1806; died Jan. 17, 1873; married, Sept. 20, 1835, Almira Harris, at Cleveland, Ohio. They had:
366. EMILY M. [657], b. March 26, 1837; m. George Gindlesparger.
367. FRANKLIN L. [658], b. Dec. 11, 1838; m. Henrietta Jones.
368. HASKEL E. [662], b. Dec. 4, 1841; m., 1st, Esther A. Dunham; m., 2d, Mary E. Sanborn.
- 368½. LODEMA G. [667], b. Nov. 8, 1853; m. Joseph A. Preston.
369. DORCAS<sup>6</sup> [184], (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., May 28, 1813; married, December 2, 1834, Simeon Pierce, of Andover; he died Dec. 23, 1879; she resides at Windham, Vt. They had:
- JEROME W., b. at Windham, Vt., Nov. 29, 1835; m., 1st, July 19, 1864, Eugenia L. Stark, of Morgan, Ohio; she died March 27, 1866; m., 2d, Oct. 29, 1867, Anna E. Brooks, of Berlin, Ohio; he resides at Springfield, Vt., and is a lawyer. They had: Frank B., b. Aug. 25, 1868. Jean I. E., b. May 15, 1872; d. Sept. 15, 1876. Jessie B., b. May 27, 1878. Clara A., b. July 13, 1881.
- ALSON, b. March 19, 1837; d. Jan. 10, 1838.
- MARTHA A., b. March 19, 1840.
- ELLA C., b. Jan. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 21, 1865.
370. ISAAC<sup>6</sup> [186], (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., Dec. 6, 1802; died Nov. 8, 1876; settled at Sherburne, N. Y., a

farmer; married, Feb. 28, 1828, Matilda Crain; she died Sept. 1, 1876: he was a man of fine character and a consistent Christian; he and his wife united with the Congregational Church in 1835, and he was a deacon from 1845 until his death. They had:

371. CAROLINE M. [668], b. February 19, 1829; m., 1st, Ebenezer Blanding; m., 2d, Leander G. French.
372. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [187], (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., March 5, 1805; died at Sherburne, N. Y., April 18, 1854; married, March 25, 1833, Nancy Crain, sister of Matilda [370]; he was a farmer: his widow resides at Sherburne. They had:
373. EDWIN C. [669], b. Feb. 2, 1834; m. Jane Miller.
374. ISAAC II. [671], b. Oct. 1, 1839; m. Mary Watkins.
375. JAMES, b. May 25, 1845; d. Jan. 8, 1877; single.
376. CAROLINE N., b. March 16, 1849; d. July 14, 1872; single.
377. ARDELIA<sup>6</sup> [191], (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Norton, Mass., Oct. 19, 1815; died at Sherburne, N. Y., June 6, 1864; married, March 20, 1839, John C. Harris. They had:
- CORNELIA, b. Nov. 10, 1841; d. July 2, 1852.
- GEORGE A., b. Feb. 20, 1845; d. Jan. 12, 1846.
- IRVING I., b. Jan. 9, 1847; d. July 18, 1864.
- AMELIA II., b. April 6, 1851; m., 1st, Feb. 16, 1870, Lyman Harris, of Sherburne; he d. Nov. 26, 1870; m., 2d, Dec. 3, 1872, Jesse Shepard, a leading merchant of Sherburne. They had: Frederick I., b. Dec. 24, 1873. G. Lasant, b. Feb. 15, 1877.
378. EBENEZER<sup>6</sup> [206], (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., May 30, 1785; died there May 16, 1858; married, March 10, 1814, Susan, daughter of Ephraim Hathaway [228], of Dighton; she was born Sept. 9, 1794. They had:
379. STEPHEN DECATUR, b. at Dighton, Jan. 22, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1815.
380. SUSAN ALICE, b. at Dighton, June 14, 1819; d. Oct. 6, 1820.
381. STEPHEN DECATUR [673], b. Feb. 23, 1822; m. Rebecca A. Stone.
382. EBENEZER, b. at Dighton, May 30, 1825; supposed lost at sea or to have died at Savannah, Georgia, of yellow fever, during epidemic of 1852; single.
383. NANCY<sup>6</sup> [207], (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., April 9, 1793; died at Raynham, Mass., Aug. 19, 1885; married, in Dec., 1818, Daniel Deane, of Raynham; he was born May 12, 1792, and died Dec. 27, 1838. They had:
- MARY ANN WILLIAMS, b. at Raynham, Sept. 19, 1819; d. at Dighton, Feb'y 13, 1884; m., 1st, John Mason Holmes, of Taunton, Mass., he d. Jan'y 8, 1843. They had: Lois M.; m., 2d, John Tilden, of North Bridgewater (now Brockton), Mass.; he was b. April 25, 1798; d. May 8, 1874. They had: Daniel D., Bradford E., William E., Otis E., Lyman, Sarah A.
- ALICE ANDREWS, b. at Raynham, Feb. 19, 1822; resides at Dighton, 1885; m. Allen Wardwell Luther, of Dighton; he was b. July 26, 1816; d. April 1, 1878. They had: Henry A., b. Aug. 14, 1850.
- NATHANIEL, b. at Raynham, May 12, 1824; r. there, 1885; single.
- SARAH MARIA, b. at Raynham, Sept. 18, 1826; m. John Newton Barrows, of New Bedford; he d. March 12, 1884, aged 73. They had: Frank C., Fred D., John H., Edgar A., Eugene M.
- HENRY CLAY, b. at Raynham, April 10, 1829; m. Abby White Record, of Berkley, Mass. They had: Henry R., Lena M.

384. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [208], (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., January 22, 1795; died there January 21, 1854; married Hannah Slade. They had:
385. CAROLINE E. [679], b. May 21, 1821; m. Hiram W. Canfield.
386. JOSEPH [680], b. Nov. 4, 1824; m. Mrs. Melissa (Blood) Pierce.
387. EBENEZER F. [683], b. Aug. 28, 1832; m. Elizabeth Earle.
388. DANIEL D. [691], b. Oct. 6, 1838; m. Mary E. Chase.
389. POLLY WILLIAMS<sup>6</sup> [209], (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., August 12, 1798; resided there, 1883; married Joseph Cleveland Talbot; he was born at Dighton, Dec. 5, 1797; died July 14, 1853. They had:
- MARY WILLIAMS, b. at Dighton, Aug. 27, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1820.
- MARY WILLIAMS, b. at Dighton, Dec. 16, 1821; r. New Bedford, Mass.; m. Jeremiah Brownell, of Fairhaven, Mass.; he died in California.
- JOSEPH ALLEN, b. at Dighton, July 25, 1825; d. Jan. 18, 1827.
- FRANCES DELIA, b. at Dighton, Aug. 16, 1826; d. March 19, 1827.
- FRANCES DELIA, b. at Dighton, June 6, 1828; r. at Fall River, Mass.; m. Isaiah Fuller. They had: Joseph A., Eva, Henry R.
- JOSEPH ALLEN, b. at Dighton, May 17, 1831; d. July 1, 1855; single.
- GEORGE FRANKLIN, b. at Dighton, Dec. 8, 1834; m. Emily Elsworth Hunt, of Tiverton, R. I. They had: Lillie E., Fannie L.
- HENRY CLAY, b. at Dighton, Nov. 1, 1837; d. Jan. 15, 1874; single.
- HANNAH ANDREWS, b. at Dighton, Sept. 3, 1840; m. Charles Talbot, of Dighton. They had: Emma A., Rena M.
390. ROYAL ALDRICH<sup>6</sup> [214], (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 30, 1799; died there July 14, 1870; married Hannah Evarts; she was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1802. They had:
391. GEORGE ALDRICH [695], b. Oct. 27, 1823; m. Malvina A. Briggs.
392. CATHARINE SEAL, d. Aug. 5, 1827, age 3 years.
393. MARY CATHARINE, d. July 25, 1848, age 24 years.
394. SAMUEL ADAMS, d. at Drytown, Calaveras Co., Cal., December 1, 1850, age 19 years.
395. ELKANAH [698], b. Oct. 18, 1833; m. Sarah A. Lyon.
396. ACHSAH MALVINA [704], b. Aug. 28, 1835; m. John B. Wheeler.
397. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH [705], } twins, } m. Rev. Henry Shepard.
398. MELISSA ARABELLA [706], } twins, } b. May 31, 1838; m. Roswell Wilcox.
399. MINERVA HANNAH, d. March 11, 1875, age 30 years; m. Melvin Pierce. They had: Minerva Andrews, b. March 5, 1875.
400. MINERVA MARTHA<sup>6</sup> [216], (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1807; died July 3, 1864; married Andrews Jones, who died Jan. 21, 1872; as his first name indicates, he was probably related to our family. They had:
- MERWIN A., r. Victor, Clinton Co., Mich.
401. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [218], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., September 5, 1799; settled in Michigan in 1826; died at Farmington, Mich., Feb. 25, 1841; married, Feb. 17, 1822, Lydia Smith, at East Bloomfield, N. Y.; she was born in Mass., Nov. 1, 1798; died at St. John's, Mich., July 29, 1876. They had:
402. WILLIAM SMITH, b. at Bristol, N. Y., January 6, 1823; drowned May 31, 1841.
403. CHARLES BENJAMIN [707], b. May 21, 1825; m. Wealthy Louisa Collins.
404. AMY CUDWORTH [715], b. Nov. 29, 1829; m. Ebenezer Durham.

405. MORRIS<sup>6</sup> [219], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., June 12, 1801; he was a blacksmith, but became a farmer, and settled on a new farm near Plymouth, Mich., about 1827; died at Milford, Mich., Dec. 9, 1841; married, 1st, January 1, 1823, Prusia S. Davis; she was born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1802, and died at Milford, Mich., Dec. 9, 1838; she was daughter of James G. Davis, born May 29, 1765, and his wife, Sally Butterfield, born May 23, 1769; he married, 2d, Feb. 17, 1840, Clarissa Merrill; she was born March 14, 1815. By wife Prusia he had:
406. MORRIS GORDON, b. Bristol, N. Y., June 11, 1824; d. April 11, 1839.  
 407. JAMES AUGUSTUS, b. at Bristol, Sept. 2, 1826; d. Jan. 11, 1839.  
 408. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN [716], b. Feb. 8, 1829; m. Lucinda H. Francis.  
 409. PRUSIA DAVIS [721], b. Dec. 4, 1831; m. Joel Coykendall.  
 410. SALLY BUTTERFIELD [722], b. July 23, 1835; m. Richard Butterfield.  
 411. GEORGE WASHINGTON [723], b. Feb. 22, 1838; m. Electa P. Wilcox.  
 By wife Clarissa he had:
412. MORRIS GORDON, b. July 9, 1841; d. Aug. 8, 1842.
413. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> [220], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., August 24, 1804; a farmer, and lives in New Haven Township, Mich.; P. O. address, Carson City, Mich.; married, 1st, Dec. 27, 1829, Mary Lurancy, daughter of Ira and Mary Crosby; she was born in Bristol, N. Y., June 15, 1809; died at Livonia, Mich., Sept. 3, 1854; married, 2d, at Livonia, September 23, 1854, Mrs. Sophia Peters, daughter of Silas H. and Catherine Starkweather, of Victor, N. Y.; she was born at Victor, Feb. 6, 1823. By wife Mary he had:
414. RUTH BRIGGS [728], b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Joel T. Martin.  
 415. OSCAR FITZGERALD, b. in Livonia, Mich., April 16, 1834; m., in 1856, Margaret E. Owen, of Bureau Co., Ills.; they r. at Milo, Ills.; no issue; their adopted son is Gideon Perry Holman.  
 416. MELVINA, died in infancy.  
 417. NELSON, b. Oct. 1, 1837; enlisted at Lincoln, Ills., Aug. 2, 1862, in Co. C, 106th Ills. Inf.; d. of disease, Dec. 9, 1863, at Little Rock, Ark., where he is buried in the National Cemetery.  
 418. JOSEPH [729], b. July 14, 1841, } twins, { m. Sarah C. Laramore.  
 419. BENJAMIN F. [734], } twins, { m. Harriet M. Whipple.  
 420. CHARLES BINGLEY [743], b. March 18, 1845; m. Mrs. Fanny (Perry) Burns.  
 421. EBENEZER, died in infancy.  
 422. HELEN MARR [746], b. June 11, 1849; m. Lemuel R. Sutherland.  
 By wife Sophia he had:
423. FRANKLIN THADDEUS [747], b. Feb. 14, 1856; m. Maria Snyder.  
 424. WILLIAM MANLY, b. in Livonia, Mich., Jan. 11, 1858; a farmer; P. O. address, Carson City, Mich.; single.  
 425. STEPHEN, b. in Livonia, Feb. 5, 1860; a farmer; r. at Carson City, Mich.  
 426. EDWIN R., b. at Milo, Ills., Sept. 5, 1862; a farmer; r. at Carson City.
427. STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> [221], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 31, 1806; resides at Nankin, Wayne Co., Mich.; married, Jan'y 22, 1832, Mary Gooding, daughter of Thomas Gooding and wife Annie Simmons, both of Dighton, Mass. They had:
428. THOMAS GOODING, b. Dec. 18, 1836; d. July 1867.  
 429. MARY ANN; single.
430. NATHANIEL C.<sup>6</sup> [224], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Dec., 1817; deceased; married Cornelia Jones, of Bristol. They had:
431. HELEN ADALAIDE, r. at Granger, Medina Co., Ohio.; single.



432. JOHN H.<sup>6</sup> [225], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Bristol, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1820; resides at Redford, Mich.; married, 1st, Nov. 12, 1843, Olive Jennings; she died, aged 26; married, 2d, Lucinda M. Starkweather, Oct. 5, 1848; she was born at Victor, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1829. By wife Olive he had:
433. ALICE A. [750], b. Sept. 17, 1846; m. Leroy E. Pierce.  
By wife Lucinda he had:
434. CHARLIE A. [754], b. Jan. 12, 1849; m. Delora A. Wright.  
435. CATHERINE M. [758], b. Aug. 29, 1854; m. Abram Becker.  
436. AMY [759], b. Sept. 7, 1855; m. Frank Macker.  
437. HELEN JOSEPHINE, b. March 26, 1859.
438. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [230], (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 4, 1791; resides at Warren, R. I.; married, Nov., 1812, Hannah, daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Hail, of Swansea, Mass.; she was born Dec. 24, 1793; died at Warren, Dec. 24, 1837. They had:
439. ELIZABETH [760], b. Nov. 15, 1813; m. George H. Handy.  
440. CHARLES A. [761], b. Feb. 11, 1816; m. Ellen Barton.  
441. JOHN H. [763], b. March 4, 1818; m. Elizabeth H. Bowen.  
442. ANN HAIL, b. June 1, 1820; d. Dec. 12, 1845.  
443. FRANCIS J. [766], b. March 23, 1821; m. Keziah King.  
444. WILLIAM, b. April, 1824; d. Sept., 1825.  
445. DAVID W. [771], b. June 10, 1826; m. Laura Session.  
446. HANNAH, b. at Warren, Aug., 1828; d. 1830  
447. GEORGE H. [772], b. May 22, 1832; m. Corrella A. Parker.
448. RANDALL<sup>6</sup> [231], (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Feb. 3, 1794; went to Bristol, N. Y., in company with Isaac Mason [227], in 1815; went to Brighton, N. Y., in 1825; to Gates, N. Y., in 1826, and settled in Rochester, in 1828; married, Sept. 20, 1818, Avis Mason, who was born at Swansea, Mass., July 6, 1798; died at Rochester, April 15, 1843. Avis was a relative of Isaac Mason, mentioned above. They had:
449. SARAH LEE [774], b. in Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 23, 1819; m. James Howard.  
450. PATIENCE HATHAWAY, b. in Bristol, N. Y., February 26, 1822; r. at Rochester; single.  
451. JOHN FRANCIS [775], b. in Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1823; m. Caroline Wilkin.  
452. EDWARD MASON, b. at Brighton, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1826; d. at Rochester, Feb., 1832.  
453. EZRA RANDALL [780], b. in Gates, N. Y., March 16, 1828; m. Betsey Lucelia Rider.  
454. DANIEL HALE, b. at Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1830; d. Feb., 1834.  
455. MARY JANE [783], b. at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1834; m. Rev. Silas F. Millikan.  
456. WILLIAM DANIEL [784], b. at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1837; m. Laura M. Lovecraft.
457. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [232], (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., May 16, 1796; died at Providence, R. I., April 25, 1885; married, May 24, 1817, Delilah Mason, of Swansea, Mass.; she was born March 11, 1798; died March 11, 1877. They had:
458. PATIENCE HATHAWAY [788], b. Nov. 22, 1817; m. Richard Palmer.  
459. MARY RANDALL [789], b. March 18, 1820; m. Edwin H. Reynolds.  
460. WILLIAM FRANCIS [790], b. Nov. 12, 1822; m. Ann F. Peck.  
461. CYRUS FISHER, b. Jan. 16, 1827; m. Sarah F. Reynolds, deceased.
462. HIRAM<sup>6</sup> [234], (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., August 21, 1801; settled at Warren, R. I., about 1819, and died

- there June 3, 1866; married, May 14, 1826, Eliza, daughter of Capt. Curtis and Rachel Ladieu, of Barrington, R. I.; she was born April 9, 1802. They had:
463. MARY A., b. at Warren, Nov. 7, 1827; d. Nov. 3, 1831.
464. WILLIAM H., b. at Warren, Dec. 24, 1828; r. Providence, R. I.; single.
465. HIRAM F. [792], b. June 7, 1832; m. Jane C. Mason.
466. MARY A. [798], b. April 10, 1834; m. John B. Champlin.
467. GEORGE A., b. at Warren, July 7, 1836; r. Providence, R. I.; single.
468. SAMUEL C., b. at Warren, Aug. 22, 1839; r. Bristol, R. I.; m., Sept. 6, 1869, Mary A., daughter of John and Mary A. Davis, of Bristol.
469. ELKANAH <sup>6</sup> [238], (*Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 27, 1787; died at Taunton, Mass., October 17, 1842; married, May 3, 1813, Almy Green Brown, of Waldoborough, Me.; she was born 1793; died at Taunton, Sept. 13, 1843. They had:
470. MARY ANN, b. at Taunton, May 26, 1814; d. May 23, 1837; single.
471. CHARLES [799], b. May 16, 1816; m; Persis E. Munroe.
472. THOMAS, b. at Taunton, 1826; d. there Oct. 17, 1848; single.
473. SARAH FRANCES [801], b. Aug. 5, 1828; m. William H. Maurice.
474. ALLEN GREEN <sup>6</sup> [240], (*Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., March 3, 1791; moved to Kentucky in 1816; settled in Warren Co., Ills., in 1829; died at Monmouth, Ills., Aug. 31, 1849; married, June 28, 1814, Abigail Austin Wellman, of Brookline, Vt.; she was born Feb'y 25, 1797; died at Monmouth, Feb'y 28, 1865. They had:
475. SARAH ELIZABETH [802], b. Oct. 10, 1817; m. Nathaniel Hopper.
476. ALICE TALBOT, b. near Elizabethtown, Harding Co., Ky., March 10, 1819; d. there Aug. 27, 1829.
477. ABBY ANN [803], b. Nov. 28, 1821; m. Norman Buck.
478. ROLAND GREEN, b. near Elizabethtown, March 17, 1823; d. at Lowell, Ills., August 4, 1849; m., Nov. 2, 1848, Annie Carter, of Rock Island, Ills.; they had one child, d. young.
479. ARIXINA SOUTHGATE [804], b. Feb. 3, 1827; m., 1st, Alvin M. Wellman; m., 2d, Charles Stice.
480. LYDIA BEAL [805], b. March 2, 1828; m. Seth Gates.
481. CYNTHIA JANE, b. Oct. 13, 1829; d. Aug. 13, 1843.
482. ELKANAH WELLMAN, b. Aug. 26, 1831; d. March 19, 1834.
483. LUZANNAH RICHMOND [806], b. Oct. 7, 1835; m. Stephen McLane.
484. TALBOT [807], b. April 19, 1837; m. Celia McHenry.
485. HENRY R. <sup>6</sup> [243], (*Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., April 3, 1798; died at Boston, Mass., Sept., 1876; married, April 2, 1828, Sarah P. Hill; she died April 30, 1875. They had:
486. AGNES MCK. AUSTEN [810], b. July 5, 1829; m. Charles C. Kurtz.
487. MARY E., b. March 16, 1831; d. Jan. 21, 1841.
488. SARAH GRACE, b. Feb. 13, 1833; m., Dec. 17, 1857, A. King Williams, of Taunton; they had one son, d. young.
489. MARGARET A. H., b. July 18, 1835; single.
490. HENRIETTA RICHMOND, b. May 16, 1838; d. June 3, 1863; single.
491. GEORGE <sup>6</sup> [248], (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 22, 1796; settled at Providence, R. I., and died there Jan'y 31, 1838; married Cornelia Augusta, daughter of Charles and Penelope (Low) Lippitt, of Providence, who was born October 5, 1801, and died June 21, 1869. They had:
492. ANNE FRANCES [811], b. March 2, 1824, m. Jacob H. Martin.
493. CHARLES LIPPITT, b. at Providence, Jan. 9, 1826; d. Aug. 18, 1826.

494. GEORGE LIPPITT [812], b. April 22, 1828; m., 1st, Alice B. Potter; m. 2d, Mrs. Emily K. (Oliver) Brown.
495. PENELOPE BENNETT [816], b. Sept. 27, 1830; m. William H. Babcock.
496. JOSEPH [817], b. April 12, 1833; m., 1st, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt; m., 2d, Emaline S. Dunbar.
497. THEODORE, b. at Providence, Aug. 3, 1835; r. there 1885; Secretary of the Armington & Sims Engine Co.; single.
498. CORNELIA LIPPITT, b. at Providence, March 8, 1838; r. there 1885; single.
499. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [249], (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Oct. 4, 1798; settled at New Orleans, La., and died there August 22, 1878; the surviving members of the family still live there; married Ann Ferguson, who was born July 10, 1820. They had:
500. JOSEPH, b. Feb. 25, 1841; served in the Confederate Army; r. at New Orleans, 1883; single.
501. PIERRE C. DE PUYSTER, b. Aug. 12, 1842; d. Nov. 11, 1842.
502. EMMA, b. at New Orleans, Oct. 28, 1843; d. May 1, 1844.
503. ANNIE MAY, b. at New Orleans, May 1, 1848; single.
504. MARY E., b. at New Orleans, Sept. 3, 1850; d. July 24, 1860.
505. IDA, b. at New Orleans, Feb. 3, 1853; single.
506. CHARLES, b. at New Orleans, April 27, 1855; d. May 18, 1856.
507. GEORGE, b. at New Orleans, Sept. 28, 1858; d. Dec. 5, 1871.
508. NANCY<sup>6</sup> [251], (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Aug. 7, 1803; died at Providence, R. I., May 11, 1882; her family still resides there; married, Nov. 8, 1831, William Henry Greene, of Providence; he was born Jan. 8, 1807; died March 9, 1880. They had:
- NANCY ANDREWS, b. at Providence, Aug. 17, 1832; single.
- JULIA DYER, b. at Providence, July 4, 1834; single.
- HARRIET RHODES, b. at Providence, Sept. 24, 1837; single.
- WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Providence, Oct. 31, 1842; a druggist; m. Helen Stanley Field, of Providence.
509. DAVID<sup>6</sup> [253], (*David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., October 1, 1794; he was of the firm of Seabury & Andrews, West India merchants, in Boston, and afterwards was in the same business with his <sup>uncle</sup> brother-in-law, Capt. William Richmond, at Providence, R. I., under the firm name of Richmond & Andrews. For many years before his death he was Cashier of the Commercial Bank, of Providence, an institution he had helped to organize. He died April 21, 1858; married, April 13, 1817, to his cousin Elizabeth [242], daughter of Elkanah<sup>5</sup> Andrews; she was born at Dighton, November 1, 1795, and died at Providence, May 26, 1874. They had:
510. CYRUS GREEN, b. Aug. 5, 1820; d. Jan. 2, 1821.
511. CLARINDA RICHMOND [827], b. Feb. 1822; m. Samuel H. Winckley.
512. ELIZABETH WHEELOCK, b. June, 1824; d. July 18, 1824.
513. WILLIAM HENRY, b. March 11, 1826; d. Dec. 13, 1836.
514. JAMES, b. Oct., 1828; d. Oct. 23, 1828.
515. MARY [828], b. April 12, 1830; m. William H. Talbot [261].
516. ELIZABETH [829], b. Oct. 5, 1832; m. William Y. Potter.
517. DAVID ALLEN [830], b. April 4, 1836; m. Frances E. Tilton.
518. PHEBE<sup>6</sup> [254], (*David<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Sept. 3, 1796; died at Providence, R. I., Jan. 16, 1873; married, 1st, March 5, 1816, James Dean, of Dighton; he was born August 29, 1795; died March 15, 1824; she married, 2d, August 9, 1855,

James Snow, of Providence. All of her children were by her first husband. They had:

EMELINE, b. at Dighton, March 20, 1817; d. at Providence, Dec. 13, 1850; m., Dec. 25, 1837, Jacob Symonds; they had one daughter, d. young.

SARAH, b. at Dighton, Oct. 26, 1818; m., Dec. 25, 1838, John Albert Jastram. They had Maria J.

JAMES HENRY, b. at Providence, Oct. 10, 1820; m., Feb'y 1, 1844, Mary Ann Westcott.

CLARISSA, b. at Providence, Sept. 3, 1822; d. Oct. 16, 1824.

MARY ELIZA, b. at Providence, April 25, 1824; m., Nov. 8, 1842, George Kendall; she d. Oct. 6, 1864; he d. Oct. 10, 1864, both at Newbern, N. C., of yellow fever.

519. CLARISSA RICHMOND<sup>6</sup> [255], (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., June 28, 1798; resided at Providence, R. I., in 1883; married, Oct. 24, 1824, Leonard Waldron, of Bristol, R. I.; he was born Jan. 13, 1795; died Feb. 9, 1868. They had:

MARY, b. at Bristol, July 15, 1825; m., Nov. 13, 1866, Allen Chase; they r. at Bristol, R. I.

ALFRED BOSWORTH, b. at Bristol, May 25, 1827; m., October, 1850, Mercy Battey, r. at Troy, Pa.

HORATIO L., b. at Bristol, May 30, 1829; m., 1st, 1851, Harriet M. Tillinghast, of Providence; she died May, 1873; m., 2d, 1874, Susan T. Chadsey, of Providence; she d. June 25, 1877; m., 3d, 1878, Emma A. Ramsdell, of Warren, R. I.

THEODORE, b. at Bristol, Sept. 27, 1831; m., 1st, Oct., 1857, Anna S. Parsons, of Troy, Pa.; she d. 1865; m., 2d, December 11, 1866, Sarah Wardwell Perry, of Providence.

NEWTON, b. at Bristol, Aug. 27, 1834; d. March, 1838.

520. MARY<sup>6</sup> [256], (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., June 28, 1798 (twin of Clarissa); married, May 12, 1829, Warren S. Greene, of Providence, R. I.; he was born Jan'y 19, 1807; died Feb. 28, 1881; she died May 27, 1887, at Providence. They had:

CLARISSA ANDREWS, b. at Providence, June 14, 1830; d. January 12, 1833:

WARREN ANDREWS, b. at Providence, Dec. 27, 1832; m., Oct. 30, 1855, Anna E. Potter, of Providence.

MARY FOSTER, b. at Providence, Jan'y 28, 1838; d. Dec. 26, 1879; m., Sept. 8, 1864, George B. Chase, of Providence.

521. ALICE BEAL<sup>6</sup> [258], (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., May 4, 1802; died at Boston, Mass., June 24, 1882. married George T. Snow, of Providence, R. I.; he was born June 14, 1796; died at Providence, Oct. 8, 1850. They had:

CHARLES ANDREWS, b. at Providence, June 30, 1820; d. February 15, 1822.

GEORGE ALLEN, b. at Providence, March 18, 1823; m., December 9, 1846, Anna E. Gladding.

WARREN WARDWELL, b. at Providence, July 12, 1825; d. at Gloversville, N. Y., June 24, 1876; m., Oct. 13, 1851, Sarah D. Osborn.

LUTHER HENRY, b. at Providence, Feb. 13, 1844; m., Nov. 8, 1865, Josephine Vivroux.

522. AMELIA<sup>6</sup> [260], (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb. 11, 1806; died at Providence, R. I., Feb. 11, 1840; married, May 22, 1829, Benjamin Dyer, Jr., of Providence; he was born May 1, 1802; died Feb. 19, 1862. They had:

AMELIA FRANCES, b. at Providence, April 12, 1830; m., October 25, 1854, Dr. Amos Palmer, of Stonington, Connecticut; he d. at Providence, June 4, 1861, aged 34.

523. MARY<sup>6</sup> [263], (*William<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., May 24, 1795; died at Watertown, Mass., February 20, 1876; married, November 22, 1813, Tisdale Dean, of Frankfort (now Winterport), Maine. They had:
- MARY BAYLIES, b. June 27, 1815; r. at Mount Auburn, Mass.; m., June 1, 1837, Lathley Rich, of Frankfort, Me.
- FRANCIS TISDALE, b. Nov. 6, 1817; d. Nov., 1848; m., October 31, 1842, Nancy M. Childs, of Frankfort, Me.
- WILLIAM BRADFORD, b. Jan'y 14, 1820; m., Nov., 1852, Mary A. Lord, of Charlottetown, Prince Edward Island.
- ELIZABETH COBB, b. March 6, 1822; m., Nov. 3, 1853, William Johnston, of Frankfort, Me.
- NATHANIEL GILBERT, b. Aug. 7, 1824; d. Aug. 5, 1826.
- CLARA RICHMOND, b. Nov. 9, 1826; m., 1st, Sept. 15, 1856, John Lea, of Charlottetown, P. E. I.; he d. Jan'y, 1864; m., 2d, Dec., 1869, David Sterling, of Charlottetown.
524. SARAH ANN<sup>6</sup> [276], (*John<sup>5</sup>, Zephaniah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Providence, R. I., October 7, 1820; died Feb. 11, 1857; married Robert Aldrich, who was born at St. Mary's, Ga., March 23, 1813, and died at Providence, May 24, 1880. They had:
- EDWARD SHERMAN, b. Oct. 18, 1843.
- WILLIAM FOSDICK, b. May 31, 1846.
- HENRY RANKIN, b. March 7, 1852; d. March 5, 1854.
- LIZZIE LETITIA, b. May 16, 1854; d. Oct. 27, 1855.
525. JOHN<sup>6</sup> [282], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in 1801; resided on the homestead at Warren, Me., and died February 24, 1872; married, 1st, December 27, 1827, Hannah W. (daughter of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear; she was born November 22, 1809; died May 19, 1848; married, 2d, May 27, 1852, Lucinda Brown. By first wife he had:
526. JOSEPH [832], b. 1829; m. Selina Butler.
527. SARAH ELIZABETH [834], m., 1st, Josiah Cross; m., 2d, James Palmer.
528. THOMAS S. [835], b. 1831; m. Mary T. Levensaler.
529. LUCY J. [837], m. Anselm Hastings.
530. AUGUSTINE, b. 1835; d. Sept. 12, 1856.
531. EVELINE T. [838], m. Paul H. Boggs. [1867.
532. MARY A., } twins, { m. Miles S. Weston; they had: Edward, b. Nov. 24,
533. SUSAN A., } b. ; d. Sept. 13, 1842.
534. FRANCES [839], m. Webster Spear.
535. JOHN WILLIAM, b. 1849; d. April 28, 1849.
536. JULIA<sup>6</sup> [284], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), died 1885; married, Dec. 25, 1823, Thomas (son of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear; he was born Sept. 9, 1798; resided at Camden, Me.; died Sept. 9, 1872. They had:
- EMELINE, m., 1st, — Pitts; m., 2d, Charles Thorndike; r. at Oakland, California.
- THOMAS, m., and r. at Rockport, Me.
- JULIA, m. Capt. Perry; r. at Rockport, Me.
- JAMES, m. a daughter of Capt. Seth Cooper; r. at Rockport, Me.
- EDWIN, m. Eliza Rhodes; r. at Rockland, Me.
- AUGUSTUS, m. Helen Pitts; r. at Rockport, Me.
- GEORGE, m. Emma Jordan; r. at Rockport, Me.
537. JAMES<sup>6</sup> [285], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 31, 1804; died 1885; blacksmith; resided at Warren, Me.; married, May 8, 1831, Catherine Leeds. They had:
538. DUDLEY T., b. March 16; d. Sept. 22, 1832.

539. ANNA O.,  $\frac{e}{s}$   $\frac{t}{l}$  twins, (d. May 28, 1833.  
 540. ABIEL W. K. [840], (b. May 12, 1833; m. Virginia P. Harmon.  
 541. ELLEN C., b. April 25, 1835; d. March 9, 1854.  
 542. LOUISA M., b. March 30, 1837; d. Oct. 8, 1838.  
 543. EDWARD C. [844], b. March 13, 1839; m. Ellen F. Frost.  
 544. LUCINDA M., b. July 26, 1841; m. Clifford Buxton; r. at Columbus, Ohio.  
 They had: Eveline B., b. at Warren, Oct. 31, 1869.  
 545. JAMES DUDLEY, b. Feb. 26, 1844; d. July 28, 1874.  
 546. LUCIUS C., b. March 10, 1847; d. at Alexandria, Va., Dec. 28, 1864, while  
 assistant to surgeon in hospital.
547. MARY<sup>6</sup> [286], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born \_\_\_\_\_, 1806;  
 died in Warren, Me., Dec. 21, 1856, aged 50; married, Sept. 23, 1829,  
 Francis (son of Thomas and Theodosia) Spear, his first wife; he was  
 born September 9, 1802; ship builder, &c.; resided at Warren; their  
 children all born in Warren. They had:  
 OLIVER A., b. Jan. 21, 1830; m., July 24, 1864, Martha B. Kirk.  
 JULIA F., b. Oct. 11, 1831; m. Robert Hull; r. at Warren.  
 ALDEN A., b. November 24, 1836; m. S. Florence Webster; r. at  
 Lawrence, Mass.  
 OSCAR, b. March 27, 1838; served in 2d Maine Battery; m. Mary J.  
 Miller; r. at Camden, Me.
548. JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> [287], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born \_\_\_\_\_;  
 resided and died in Rockport, Me.; married Eveline Thorndike; their  
 children reside in Rockport or Camden. They had:  
 548a. CARO, m. Arthur Libby; r. at Rockland.  
 548b. ELLEN, m. Capt. Edwin Shepherd.  
 548c. ABBIE, m. George Cleveland.  
 548d. FREDERICK, m. Miss — Wallace.
549. SOPHIA<sup>6</sup> [288], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born \_\_\_\_\_;  
 married, January 10, 1833, James Vose; he was born March 23, 1800;  
 resided at Warren, Me. They had:  
 LUCY, b. June 6, 1833; m. John W. Mathews; r. at Warren.  
 THOMAS O., b. March 26, 1836; r. at Thomaston.  
 OLIVER A., b. Sept. 25, 1837; m. Cordelia M. Watts; r. at Thomaston.  
 MARIA A., b. March 26, 1842; m. A. P. Piper; r. at Thomaston.  
 BENJAMIN, b. Aug. 22, 1846; d. April 27, 1847.
550. LEWIS<sup>6</sup> [289], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1810;  
 resided at Union, Me.; died Oct. 4, 1864; married, February 11, 1833,  
 Sarah (daughter of Deacon William H. and Ann) Webb, her first hus-  
 band; she born Aug. 5, 1814. They had:  
 551. ANGELIA P. [851], m. Thompson Young.  
 552. DELIA H., m. George Lermond; r. California. They had: G. Corrie, b.  
 March 9, 1858.  
 553. AMANDA C. [852], m. — Hart.  
 554. VIRGINIA F., m. Elisha Lathrop, of Appleton, Me.  
 555. LEWIS FRANKLIN, m. Mary Ames; r. at Appleton.  
 556. SARAH ANTOINETTE [853], m. Wm. Moody; r. at Union; had 3 children.
557. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> [290], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born \_\_\_\_\_;  
 resided at Rockport, Me.; married Margaret Rollins. They had:  
 558. EDGAR AUGUSTUS b. June 12, 1836; m. Carrie Martin, of Gloucester,  
 Massachusetts.  
 559. HARRIET A., m. Capt. Joseph Berry, of Rockland, Me.; r. at Liverpool,  
 England.  
 560. MARY LOUISA; r. at Rockport.  
 561. FRANKLIN, d. young.

562. ALDEN<sup>6</sup> [291], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born about 1815; resided and died at Thomaston, Me., June 2, 1855; married Sarah Hartford. They had:
563. ANN SARAH, b. about 1842; m., May 1, 1861, Andrew B. Pressy; he served in 4th Maine and in U. S. Navy.
564. LEONIDAS, b. Oct., 1843.
565. ALDEN, b. Sept. 19, 1845; served in U. S. Navy; drowned Oct. 18, 1862.
566. EDWIN.
567. ALEXANDER.
568. ANTOINETTE<sup>6</sup> [292], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*); married, January 18, 1841, Daniel Rafter; removed from Thomaston, Me., and resided at Libertyville, Ills. They had:  
 BENEDICT F., b. about 1842.  
 MARY, b. about 1847.  
 JAMES, d. young.  
 ANTOINETTE, d. Jan. 1861.
569. SARAH<sup>6</sup> [293], (*James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1818; died at Camden, Maine, February 9, 1850; married, February 18, 1840, Alexander Paskiel; he died April 9, 1866, his first marriage. They had:  
 EMILY, m. — Richardson; r. at South Framingham, Mass.  
 NETTIE, m. Joseph Norwood, of Rockport, Me.
570. SARAH<sup>6</sup> [295], (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 9, 1801; died, April, 1881; resided at Thomaston, Me.; married, Sept. 23, 1827, Moses Copeland, 4th. They had:  
 JOHN LEWIS, b. Sept. 6, 1829; m., 1st, Julia Porter; m., 2d, Eliza Kaler.  
 MARY ANN, b. July 24, 1830; m. Capt. Thomas Williams.  
 HORATIO G., b. Feb. 4, 1834; m. Hannah F. Hathorn.
571. DAVID PATTERSON<sup>6</sup> [296], (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 14, 1803; resided at Warren, Me.; removed to Lincolville, where he had mills, and died April 18, 1874; married, Jan'y 1847, Mrs. Mary Thomas. They had:
572. SARAH F. [854], m. Robert McCobb.
573. EDWIN<sup>6</sup> [298], (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 21, 1808; removed from Warren to Lincolville, Me., and died March 12, 1874; married, December, 1845, Julia A. Dow, of Washington, Maine. They had:
574. HARRIS ROBINSON, b. July 11, 1846; r. at Lincolville; mill owner; m. Rosa Young.
575. ROSCOE M., b. June 2, 1849; d. Sept. 29, 1860.
576. GEORGE SIDNEY, b. Sept. 9, 1869; r. at Lincolville; d. Jan'y, 1884.
577. ARTHUR<sup>6</sup> [301], (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born ; removed from Warren, Me. and resided at Marlboro', Mass.; married, March 7, 1841, Elizabeth A. (daughter of Thomas and Sarah) Howard, of Warren. They had:
578. JOHN RUFUS, b. 1842; m., Dec. 25, 1869, Faustina Swift; r. at Warren; served in the war for the Union, in Co. B, 24th Maine.
579. THOMAS H. [855], b. July 5, 1844; m. Helen Drury.
580. ESTHER JANE [859], b. Aug. 31, 1848; m. George B. Copeland.
581. SIDNEY, b. 1850; drowned young.
582. SETH<sup>6</sup> [303], (*Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born 1820; was a ship-builder at Warren village; removed to Canada and engaged in

- powder works; returned to Warren in 1873; married, June 13, 1849, Harriet (daughter of John and Hannah) Jones: she was born May 13, 1829. They had:
583. CHARLES E. [860], b. Oct. 9, 1850; m. Marcia Houston.
584. ALICE, b. June 22, 1852; m. Henry Smith; r. at Warren.
585. JOHN EDWIN [863], b. Dec. 29, 1854; m. Lizzie Pratt.
586. ANNIE H., b. Oct. 17, 1860; m. Albert Vaughan; r. at Warren.
587. GERTRUDE, b. at Windsor, Canada, Aug. 19, 1870.
588. HARRY S., b. Feb. 16; d. April 20, 1875.
589. ELLIS<sup>6</sup> [309], (*Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born March 31, 1808; resided at Rockland, Me.; ship-builder; died Nov. 13, 1857; married, 1836, Sarah M. Gilman, of Searsmont, Me. They had four children; all died young except the second:
590. HENRY H., b. Sept. 4, 1840; d. at sea.
591. LIFE<sup>6</sup> [313], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 10, 1818; died July 16, 1863; resided at Warren, Me.; married, Sept. 22, 1850, Sarah (daughter of Percy and Mary) Lermond. They had:
592. MARIETTA, b. Oct. 13, 1851; d. Sept. 15, 1852.
593. ALFONZO, b. Oct. 18; d. Nov. 25, 1853.
594. ELDIN P. [865], b. Dec. 3, 1854; m. Rose F. Rokes.
595. EVERETT A., b. Jan. 25, 1857.
596. ANNIE M., b. Feb. 12, 1859.
597. EDWIN O'BRIEN, b. April 5, 1860.
598. MARY L., b. Jan. 23, 1863; d. 1885; m. — Colson, of Thomaston, Me.
599. OTIS<sup>6</sup> [314], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Jan'y 4, 1820; upon his return from California settled in Warren; married, Nov. 3, 1852, Eliza (daughter of Percy and Mary) Lermond, of Warren. They had:
600. WILLARD B., b. Aug. 26, 1856; r. at Rockland.
601. ELLA P., b. Jan. 1, 1859; r. at Warren.
602. HATTIE T., b. Feb. 12, 1868; r. at Warren.
603. EHZA<sup>6</sup> [317], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Warren, Me.; married, Nov. 19, 1843, John A. (son of Capt. Alexander and Irene [333]) Wyllie, of Warren; he was born July 24, 1817; removed to Thomaston and afterwards to Rockland; died April 5, 1876. They had:
- ALANSON, d. Dec. 28, 1866; r. at Thomaston.
- ORILLA I., b. June, 1849; d. March 23, 1864.
- LOLA, m., Nov. 18, 1873, William E. Vinal; r. at Thomaston.
604. EMELINE T.<sup>6</sup> [320], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, Maine, June 6, 1832; died at Rockland, August 16, 1869; married, Sept. 28, 1850, Capt. Alden (son of Percy and Mary) Lermond, of Warren; he was born 1826; killed by the fall of a block, on board his own vessel, July 17, 1852. They had:
- ALDEN FRANKLIN, b. July 11, 1851; m., July 11, 1876, Cordelia E. Wright; r. at Portland, Me.
605. OLIVER PARKER<sup>6</sup> [322], (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, Maine; removed to Bath in 1873 and resided there; married, April 7, 1870, Abbie Fuller, of Union, Me.; she died Jan. 21, 1875, aged 28. They had:
606. FLORENCE, b. Dec. 1, 1872.
607. ALICE, b. Feb. 11, 1874.



608. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>6</sup> [325], (*Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Warren, Me., Sept. 2, 1844; resided in Portland, Me.; of the firm of Merrill, Prince & Co., of that place; married, Nov. 7, 1872, Mary H. Tolman. They had:
609. PRINCE EUGENE, b. Feb. 10, 1874.
610. GEORGE<sup>6</sup> [327], (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Dec. 1, 1816; resided in Camden, Me.; married, Nov. 21, 1841, Harriet N. (daughter of John and Lucinda) Leeds; she was born February 1, 1819. They had:
611. SIMON L., m. Annie Bunker; r. at Goldsboro'.
612. GEORGE ORRIS, m., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary E. Dow; r. in Illinois.
613. JOHN L., m. Carrie Mitchell, of Rockland, Me.; r. at Camden.
614. SPOFFORD, m. Eva Oberton; r. in Illinois.
615. CHARLOTTE H., m. William Glover; r. at Camden.
616. OSCAR R., r. at Warren.
617. SOPHIA, d. young.
618. WILLIAM G.
619. ADA, d. young.
620. ORRIS STARRETT<sup>6</sup> [328], (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1819; twin of Miles C.; resided at Rockland, Me.; book-seller, &c.; married, May 2, 1854, Lucy H. Glover, of Camden. They had:
621. ADELAIDE, b. June 26, 1858.
622. LUCY F., b. April 9, 1860.
623. JENNIE MAY, b. June 1, 1862.
624. GRACIE C., b. Jan. 31, 1868.
625. FRANKLIN O., b. Feb. 1, 1870.
626. MILES C.<sup>6</sup> [329], (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born July 29, 1819; twin of Orris S.; died Nov. 16, 1871; resided at Rockland, Me., where he was postmaster, etc.; married Elizabeth (daughter of Rev. John and Ann) Wakefield; she was born about 1822; after her husband's death resided at Portland, Me. They had:
627. JULIA MARIA, b. about 1850.
628. WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> [331], (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Jan'y 29, 1828; reside at Thomaston, Me.; a painter; married, Sept. 2, 1852, Harriet B. Carleton. They had:
629. CHARLES J., b. Nov. 19, 1853.
630. GORHAM C., b. Sept. 2, 1855; r. in California.
631. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 18, 1860; r. at Boston, Mass.

## SEVENTH GENERATION.

632. LUCY S.<sup>7</sup> [337], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., February 6, 1824; died at Mukwonago, April 10, 1885; married, Feb. 18, 1846, Dr. Henry A. Youmans, of Mukwonago, Wis.: he was born at Coeymans, N. Y., May 22, 1816. They had:  
 AUGUSTUS J., b. at Mukwonago, January 1, 1847; enlisted in 90 day volunteers in 1861, returned home and d. of disease contracted in service.  
 HENRY M., b. at Mukwonago, Feb. 6, 1851.  
 ANNIE M., b. at Mukwonago, May 27, 1854.  
 LAUREL E., b. at Mukwonago, Feb. 26, 1863.  
 LUCY M., b. at Mukwonago, Oct. 16, 1866.
633. FREDERICK S.<sup>7</sup> [338], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., March 24, 1826; married, Sept. 24, 1848, Emeline M. Hollister, at Vernon, Wis.; she was born Feb. 6, 1829, at Barford, now Dixville, Province of Quebec, Canada. They had:
634. BETSEY A., b. Mukwonago, Wis., Oct. 27, 1849.  
 635. ANGENETTE [867], b. Aug. 25, 1852; m. Frank W. Russell.  
 636. WALLACE F. [868], b. Jan. 12, 1855; m. Eva M. Boss.  
 637. ADDIE J., b. at Mukwonago, June 23, 1858; m., Feb'y 23, 1881, George H. Harland.  
 638. ALIDA K., b. at Mukwonago, July 26, 1863.  
 639. LUELLA, b. at Mukwonago, March 7, 1865.  
 640. ROSS E., b. at Mukwonago, Aug. 13, 1867.  
 641. MARY A., b. at Mukwonago, July 10, 1869.
642. GEORGE WARREN<sup>7</sup> [339], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., Sept. 10, 1828; married, Feb'y 15, 1855, Susan Roxana Hollister; she was born at Dixville, P. Q., June 8, 1831; he is a farmer and lives on his father's old homestead, at Mukwonago. They had:
643. JOHN ELMER, b. at Mukwonago, Wis., Oct. 30, 1870.
644. MARY ANN<sup>7</sup> [341], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., May 15, 1833; died at Genesee, Wis., June 1, 1873; married, October 17, 1853, Nelson Shultis; he was born May 8, 1823, at Copake, N. Y. They had:  
 JOHN A., b. at Genesee, Wis., July 6, 1857.  
 CHARLES, b. at Genesee, Aug. 7, 1860.
645. LAUREL GREEN<sup>7</sup> [344], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Andover, Vt., Sept. 20, 1841; married, Jan. 1, 1866, Martha E. Whitney, at Mukwonago, Wis.; she was born at Rochester, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1841; he served in 28th Wisconsin Volunteers from 1863 to 1865; is now a merchant at Mukwonago. They had:
646. JESSIE FAY, b. at Mukwonago, May 29, 1876.
647. MARY E.<sup>7</sup> [346], (*Webber<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Mukwonago, Wis., September 2, 1844; married, July 25, 1876, William

Ogden, Jr., at Madison, Wis.; he was born at Binghamton, N. Y., Dec. 31, 1844, where they now reside. They had:

WILLIAM ANDREWS, b. at Peoria, Ills., April 9, 1877.

FRANCES MARY, b. at Binghamton, Jan. 16, 1881.

648. LORIN<sup>r</sup> [349], (*Sewall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Sept. 3, 1839; loan agent at Minneapolis, Minn.: married, August 26, 1862, Fedelia Hall Munson, at Vernon, Wis.: she was born Oct. 1, 1844, at Mount Morris, N. Y., and is the daughter of Edwin H. Munson, who was born at Barkhamsted, Conn., August 27, 1804, and married Mary B. Carpenter. They had:
649. MARION MAUD, b. at Mukwonago, June 12, 1863.
650. DELIA MARIE, b. at Owatonna, Minn., May 24, 1867.
651. BERTHA IRENE, b. at Owatonna, Nov. 24, 1871.
652. SEWALL DU BOISE, b. at Owatonna, Jan. 30, 1874.
653. DOLLIE, b. at Owatonna, March 14, 1878.
654. ADALINE F.<sup>r</sup> [360], (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 14, 1835; died Jan'y 13, 1856; married, August 25, 1853, at Noble, Mich.; Samuel Smith; he was born 1832. They had:
- EUGENIA, b. 1854; m. Eugene Cook; r. at Dunlap, Iowa.
655. SARAH JANE<sup>r</sup> [363], (*Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 19, 1833; died Feb. 22, 1854; married, 1851, A. G. Davis, at Greenfield, Ind.; he was born 1830. They had:
- LEONARD A., b. Jan'y 10, 1853; m., May 20, 1876, Florence Rose; she was born Nov. 12, 1859.
656. HELEN LOUISE<sup>r</sup> [364], (*Leonard<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 4, 1841; married, Dec. 10, 1858, Frank E. Nevins, at Battle Creek, Mich.; he was born Jan'y 7, 1838, and was a Lieutenant in Berdan's Sharpshooters during the rebellion. They had:
- ESTELLA F., b. April 9, 1861; m., at Irving Park, Dec. 22, 1880, Albert M. Hubbard; he was born March 19, 1854.
- EDITH MAY, b. Sept. 29, 1865; grad. Normal Park, Ills.; m., Jan'y 1, 1885, Charles J. Bartlett, at Big Bend, Wis.
- WALTER LEONARD, b. Jan. 27, 1867; d. April 4, 1870.
- LAURA A., b. Nov. 21, 1868.
- CLARENCE M., b. Feb. 2, 1871.
- SARAH E., b. June 30, 1872.
- FRANK E., b. Feb. 22, 1875.
- HELEN L., b. Aug. 10, 1876.
657. EMILY M.<sup>r</sup> [366], (*Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born March 26, 1837; married, Jan. 18, 1866, George Gindlesparger; he died March, 1885. They had:
- DORA L., b. Feb. 27, 1867; m., Feb., 1885, Judson W. Parker.
- ZENA A., b. Aug. 22, 1870.
658. FRANKLIN L.<sup>r</sup> [367], (*Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 11, 1838; died Oct. 1, 1871, of disease contracted in the army; married, Dec. 30, 1865, Henrietta Jones. They had:
659. EMMA J., b. Jan. 12, 1867.
660. CHARLES H., b. Dec. 5, 1868.
661. WILLIAM L., b.
662. HASKEL E.<sup>r</sup> [368], (*Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 4, 1841; resides at Tappen, D. T.; married, 1st, Dec. 4, 1869,

Esther A. Dunham: she died April 27, 1875: married, 2d, March 24, 1876, Mary E. Sanborn. By first wife he had:

663. EFFIE, b. and d. Sept. 26, 1870.

664. An infant, b. and d. Dec. 21, 1871.

665. ESTHER, b. March 20, 1873; d. April 27, 1875.

By second wife he had:

666. EFFIE, b. Dec. 30, 1877.

667. LODEMA G.<sup>7</sup> [368 $\frac{1}{2}$ ], (*Francis S.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 8, 1853; married, April 1, 1874, Joseph A. Preston. They had:

GEORGE A., b. May 1, 1875; d. Sept. 5, 1875.

GRACE W., b. Nov. 24, 1876; d. Nov. 26, 1882.

WILLIAM W., b. Jan. 8, 1879; d. Aug. 15, 1880.

FREDERICK, b. Aug. 28, 1883.

668. CAROLINE M.<sup>7</sup> [371], (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sherburne, N. Y., Feb. 19, 1829, where she now resides on the old homestead; married, 1st, April 6, 1852, Ebenezer Blanding; he died Dec. 10, 1856, aged 32; married, 2d, Nov. 18, 1863, Leander G. French. By first husband she had:

LUCIEN A., b. Jan'y 1, 1853; r. at Sherburne; m. Alice M. Rhodes.

By second husband she had:

WALTER L., b. Oct. 9, 1865.

669. DR. EDWIN C.<sup>7</sup> [373], (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Sherburne, N. Y., February 2, 1834; graduated at Philadelphia Medical College, 1870; practiced medicine at Seneca Falls, N. Y., until June, 1870, when he went to Norwich, N. Y.; here he built up an extensive practice, and died Sept. 10, 1886; he married, May 11, 1859, Jane Miller. They had:

670. JESSIE, b. May 27, 1863.

671. ISAAC H.<sup>7</sup> [374], (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born October 1, 1839; died February 20, 1877; married, May 27, 1875, Mary Watkins. They had:

672. HARRY, b. Feb. 25, 1877.

673. STEPHEN DECATUR<sup>7</sup> [381], (*Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Dighton, Mass., Feb'y 23, 1822; dealer in salt, hay and straw, at Providence, R. I.; married Rebecca A. Stone, of Hollidaysburgh, Pa.; she was born at Philadelphia, March 11, 1824. They had:

674. ADA ALICE [871], b. at Providence, Dec. 20, 1847; married, 1st, Howard Wayland; married, 2d, Charles L. Stafford, of Providence.

675. HELEN McFARLAND, b. at Providence, September 20, 1850; m. George A. Dodge.

676. CLARENCE CARROLL, b. at Providence, Dec. 10, 1852; r. at Providence; m. Adelaide Louise Miller, of Woonsocket, R. I.

677. MARION S., b. at Providence, Aug. 20, 1855; r. there; m. Frederick B. Spelman.

678. FANNY LOUISE, b. at Providence, April 6, 1860; m., November 1, 1883, Harry Waldo Emerson, of La Fayette, Ind.

679. CAROLINE ELIZABETH <sup>7</sup> [385], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Dighton, Mass., May 21, 1821; married, July 14, 1844, Hiram W. Canfield. They had:
- RUBY A.  
HELEN J., d.  
CLARA E.  
BYRON A.  
EMMA F.  
SARAH E.
680. JOSEPH <sup>7</sup> [386], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Nov. 4, 1824; died \_\_\_\_\_; married, Oct. 23, 1849, Mrs. Melissa N. (Blood) Pierce. They had:
681. FLORENCE E., b. Dec. 20, 1850; m. A. B. Kenyon.  
682. CARRIE E., b. Jan. 13, 1861; m. C. L. Kenyon, brother of A. B.
683. EBENEZER FRANKLIN <sup>7</sup> [387], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 28, 1832; resides at Dighton, Mass.; married Elizabeth Earle. They had:
684. CLARENCE CLIFFORD, b. Feb. 13, 1864.  
685. CAROLINE ELIZABETH, b. April 5, 1865; m., November 20, 1885, James Fred Burt.  
686. BERTRAND CHESTER, b. July 23, 1866; d.  
687. ROBY CORNELL, b. Oct. 13, 1867; d.  
688. ADELAIDE, b. Nov. 26, 1868.  
689. BERTRAND CHESTER, b. Jan. 3, 1871; d.  
690. GERTRUDE, b. Aug. 13, 1873.
691. DANIEL DEAN <sup>7</sup> [388], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born October 6, 1838; resides at Dighton, Mass.; married Mary Elizabeth Chase. They had:
692. MARY FLORENCE, b. March 23, 1872.  
693. JOSEPH WILLIS, b. May 26, 1874.  
694. ETHEL EMMA, b. Jan. 9, 1880.
695. GEORGE ALDRICH <sup>7</sup> [391], (*Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., October 27, 1823; resided there 1884; married Malvina A. Briggs. They had:
696. WILLIAM ROYAL, b. at Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1867.  
697. LEONORA, b. at Bristol, Sept. 4, 1870.  
697½. CORA DORCAS, b. at Bristol, March 15, 1873.
698. ELKANAH <sup>7</sup> [395], (*Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., Oct. 18, 1833; resides there; married, Dec. 22, 1864, Sarah A. Lyon. They had:
699. ROYAL PENNINGTON, b. July 9, 1867.  
700. MARY E., b. May 3, 1869.  
701. MABEL C., b. April 29, 1871.  
702. GIFFORD M., b. Oct. 5, 1874.  
703. MINNIE P., b. March 2, 1877.
704. ACHSAH MALVINA <sup>7</sup> [396], (*Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born August 28, 1835; married John B. Wheeler. They had:
- GEORGE ANDREWS, b. Feb. 22, 1856.  
JESSE A., b. Feb. 4, 1864.  
EDITH A., d. April 1, 1875, aged 5 years.

705. CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [397], (*Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 31, 1838; resides near Burr Oak, Mich.; married Rev. Henry Shepard. They had:  
 FLORENCE E., b. Oct. 27, 1863.  
 MARY A., b. July 6, 1866.  
 MARTHA H., d. March 24, 1874.
706. MELISSA ARABELLA<sup>7</sup> [398], (*Royal A.<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born May 31, 1838, twin of Charlotte E.; resides at Burr Oak, Mich.; married Roswell Wilcox. They had:  
 ROYAL ANDREWS, b. Jan. 16, 1870.  
 ROSWELL, b. April 11, 1875.  
 ALTHEA, b. Sept. 6, 1876.
707. CHARLES BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> [403], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., May 21, 1825; resides at St. John's, Michigan; married, May 21, 1852, Wealthy Louisa Collins, of Farmington, Mich.; she was born in New York State, Nov. 27, 1834. They had:
708. WILLIAM WALTER, b. at Farmington, Mich., April 8, 1853; married; r. at Ovid, Mich.
709. JESSIE IDA, b. at Farmington, March 16, 1857; m. Julius E. Reynolds, of St. John's, Mich.; r. at Denver, Col.; no issue.
710. HATTIE MARIA, b. at Farmington, Sept. 4, 1859; d. Sept. 3, 1864.
711. JAMES HARVEY, b. July 10, 1862; r. at St. John's; single.
712. CHARLES JOSEPH, d. Sept. 26, 1864, aged 1 month.
713. SARAH ETHEL, b. Aug. 15, 1871.
714. CARLISLE H., b. Dec. 22, 1874.
715. AMY CUDWORTH<sup>7</sup> [404], (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Farmington, Mich., Nov. 29, 1829; resides there; married, July 6, 1853, Ebenezer Durlam; he was born in New York State, April 11, 1818. They had:  
 CHARLES J., b. May 29, 1854; r. at Iowa City, Iowa; single.  
 JULIA A., b. Aug. 1, 1856.  
 MARIETTA, b. Dec. 8, 1858; d. March 11, 1863.  
 WILLARD B., b. Dec. 15, 1860; single.
716. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN<sup>7</sup> [408], (*Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mich., Feb. 8, 1829; farmer; at Parshallville, Mich., where he settled in 1863; married at Bristol, N. Y., June 27, 1849, Lucinda Hicks Francis, of Bristol; she is a daughter of Gilbert and grand-daughter of William Francis, and was born October 19, 1829; all of their children were born at East Bloomfield, N. Y. They had:
717. ARABELLA CHESTINA, b. Jan. 8, 1851; d. Jan. 23, 1851.
718. MORRIS GILBERT, b. Jan'y 10, 1853; m., March 25, 1874, Cynthia Louisa Cole; she was b. at Hartland, Mich., April 21, 1857.
719. CARRIE AMELIA [872], b. May 23, 1857; m. Charlie Cole.
720. FRANK LINCOLN, b. March 30, 1861; m., Feb'y 22, 1882, Sarah Agnes Briggs; she was b. at Ithaca, Mich., May 5, 1863.
721. PRUSIA DAVIS<sup>7</sup> [409], (*Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Plymouth, Mich., December 4, 1831; married Joel Coykendall; he was born at Starkey, N. Y., December 4, 1823; resides in Nebraska. They had:  
 MARY LUELLE, b. at East Bloomfield, N. Y., June 15, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1871.

ALICE MAY, b. at East Bloomfield, Jan. 11, 1858.

EDNA LENA BELL, b. at East Bloomfield, October 19, 1860; d. at Bethel, Iowa, March 4, 1871.

SARAH ANDREWS, b. at East Bloomfield, Jan. 12, 1864.

JULIA, b. at Camden, Ohio, Dec. 6, 1868; d. at Bethel, Iowa, March 9, 1871.

MARIAN ARTHUR, b. at Richland, Iowa, May 2, 1871.

722. SALLY BUTTERFIELD<sup>7</sup> [410], (*Morris*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mich., July 23, 1835; resides in Iowa; married at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 14, 1854, Richard Butterfield; he was born at Centerville, N. Y., July 16, 1832. They had:

ELLA, b. in Stephenson Co., Ills., April 24, 1855; d. Aug. 12, 1855.

HELEN AMANDA, b. in Stephenson Co., Ills., Oct. 26, 1856; d. Oct. 1, 1882.

PRUSIA ADELL, b. in Clayton Co., Iowa, Sept. 24, 1859.

EFFIE ANDREWS, b. at Honey Creek, Iowa, November 5, 1862; d. Sept. 24, 1863.

CLARA LUCINDA, b. at Richland, Iowa, Aug. 9, 1866.

NORMA GERTRUDE, b. at Richland, Nov. 21, 1871.

723. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>7</sup> [411], (*Morris*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Milford, Mich., Feb. 22, 1838; died at Handy, Mich., Jan'y 2, 1882; married at Osceola, Mich., Nov. 5, 1861, Electa P. Wilcox; she was born Jan. 1, 1837. They had:

724. THADDEUS CONSTANTINE, b. at Corunna, Mich., Sept. 22, 1862.

725. SARAH AMELIA, b. at Deerfield, Mich., May 18, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1868.

726. BENJAMIN FRANKLIN, b. at Deerfield, Aug. 14, 1870.

727. HELEN E., b. at Handy, Mich., Sept. 21, 1872.

728. RUTH BRIGGS<sup>7</sup> [414], (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Livonia, Mich., Nov. 5, 1830; married, April 4, 1854, Joel T., son of Lewis R. and Phebe S. Martin, of Tazewell Co., Ills.; he was born in Washington, Ind., Feb. 23, 1831, and is now a miller in Nemaha City, Neb.; he enlisted in Co. A, 86th Illinois Infantry, Aug. 6, 1862, and was discharged as Sergeant, June 6, 1865; engaged at Perrysville, Stone River, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Atlanta, and other battles and skirmishes on the "March to the Sea." They had:

CHARLES LEWIS, b. at Princeton, Ills., January 21, 1855; d. June 15, 1867.

JOHN HARRIS, b. in LaSalle Co., Ills., Oct. 23, 1857; farmer; single.

JOSEPH THOMAS, b. at Eureka, Ills., September 23, 1859; farmer; r. at Nemaha City.

JOEL FRANKLIN, b. at Eureka, Feb'y 22, 1863; farmer; r. at Red Cloud, Neb.

WILLIAM OSCAR, b. at Minonk, Ills., June 1, 1867; r. at Red Cloud.

ULYSSES GRANT, b. in Gage Co., Neb., March 4, 1871.

JAMES LEROY, b. in Webster Co., Neb., Oct. 13, 1874.

729. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [418], (*Charles*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born in Livonia, Mich., July 14, 1841; married, April 19, 1866, Sarah Catherine, daughter of John and Dorcas Laramore, of Mito, Ills.; he is a farmer, near Varna, Neb.; served in Co. C, 106th Illinois Infantry, from Aug. 2, 1863 to July 12, 1865, and participated at Helena, Little Rock, Vicksburg, Yazoo City, and other engagements. They had:

730. JOHN HENRY, b. at Hawleyville, Iowa, Feb. 2, 1867.

731. OSCAR FITZALAND, b. at Hawleyville, Oct. 18, 1868.

732. GEORGE WASHINGTON, b. in Atlanta Township, Neb., May 18, 1873.

733. WILLIAM WILLIS, b. in Atlanta Township, Oct. 16, 1879.

734. BENJAMIN F.<sup>7</sup> [419], (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Livonia, Mich., July 14, 1841; married at Farmington, Mich., July 24, 1865, Harriet Maria, daughter of Wm. B. and Philena Whipple, of Milo, Ills.; she was born Jan. 10, 1848; family resides at Coffeyville, Kansas; he enlisted in Co. F, 57th Illinois Infantry, Sept. 14, 1861; was at the capture of Forts Henry and Donaldson, also at Shiloh, Corinth, Iuka and other battles; was wounded October 3, 1862, and discharged, from the hospital at St. Louis, Feb. 9, 1863. They had:
735. ORA JANETTE, b. in Bureau Co., Ills., June 9, 1866; d. March 1, 1887.  
 736. CHARLES WILLIAM, b. in Bureau Co., March 16, 1868.  
 737. SARAH ELIZABETH, b. in Bureau Co., Aug. 20, 1870; d. Dec. 23, 1871.  
 738. BENJAMIN ALVA, b. in Saline Co., Neb., Oct. 7, 1872.  
 739. IRA SYLVESTER, b. in Saline Co., March 20, 1875.  
 740. HATTIE LURANCY, b. in Saline Co., Sept. 21, 1877.  
 741. NELLIE MELVINA, b. in Saline Co., Sept. 18, 1880.  
 742. FRANK VERNER, b. in Saline Co., April 6, 1883.
743. CHARLES BINGLEY<sup>7</sup> [420], (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Livonia, Michigan, March 18, 1845; married at Southfield, Mich., January 29, 1874, Fanny, daughter of James D. and Grace Perry, of Redford, Mich., and widow of Seymour L. Burns, who was killed at the battle of the Wilderness while serving in Co. I, 24th Michigan Infantry; she was born at Redford, July 15, 1837. Charles B. enlisted at Detroit, Aug. 15, 1861, in Co. I, 9th Michigan Infantry; re-enlisted; mustered out Sept. 15, 1865, as corporal, Co. I, 9th Mich. Veteran Inf., having served at the battles of Murfreesborough, Atlanta, Altoona, Nashville, Chickamauga, Mission Ridge, Lookout Mountain, and other engagements; taken prisoner while caring for his wounded lieutenant after the engagement at Tyree Springs, Tenn, September 11, 1862, and exchanged Dec. 10, 1862. Graduated at Bryant & Stratton's Business University, at Detroit, in 1869, and is now a member of the Police Department there. They had:
744. PERRY CHARLES, b. at Redford, Mich., April 28, 1875.  
 745. WILLIAM APPLING, b. at Redford, Feb. 13, 1877.
746. HELEN MARR<sup>7</sup> [422], (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Morton Township, Ills., June 11, 1849; married, July 4, 1866, Lemuel R., son of Isaac and Margaret Sutherland, of Bureau Co., Illinois.; he was born August 4, 1842, in Guthrie Co., Iowa; P. O. address, Brough, Iowa. They had,
- MARY AURORA, b. in Milo, Ills., April 1, 1867.  
 ADA ALMEDA, b. in Guthrie Co., Iowa, Nov. 12, 1869.  
 CHARLES ISAAC, b. in Guthrie Co., Sept. 1, 1871.  
 VINA MAUDE, b. in Guthrie Co., April 8, 1874; d. Oct. 6, 1875.  
 FRANK LEMUEL, b. in Guthrie Co., Dec. 1, 1875.  
 MARIA MARGARET, b. in Guthrie Co., March 11, 1880.  
 EFFIE RUTH, b. in Guthrie Co., April 18, 1882.
747. FRANKLIN THADDEUS<sup>7</sup> [423], (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Livonia, Michigan, February 14, 1856; married, March 23, 1880, Maria, daughter of Jacob and Mehitabel Snyder, of Gratiot Co., Mich. He is a farmer, and lives near Alma, Mich. They had:
748. WILLIAM, b. in Gratiot Co., Nov. 25, 1880.  
 749. ELLA MAY, b. in Gratiot Co., July 28, 1882.



750. ALICE A.<sup>7</sup> [433], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Sept. 17, 1846; married, January 12, 1869, Leroy E. Pierce; he was born in St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., Aug. 13, 1843. They have:  
 EUNICE L., b. at Detroit, Mich., March 27, 1872.  
 OLIVE B., b. at Detroit, July 5, 1881.  
 LEWIS J., b. at Detroit, Jan. 23, 1883.
754. CHARLIE A.<sup>7</sup> [434], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Jan'y 12, 1849; married, April 5, 1871, Delora A. Wright; she was born at Redford, Mich.; resides in Kansas. They have:
755. HARRY, b. at Detroit, Mich., Aug. 20, 1876.  
 756. NELLY, b. at Redford, Mich., Aug. 31, 1878.  
 757. FRANK, b. in Marion Co., Kansas, Dec. 13, 1882.
758. CATHERINE M.<sup>7</sup> [435], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., Aug. 29, 1854; married, Nov. 15, 1873, Abram Becker; he was born at Redford, Mich., Sept. 8, 1847, and is a farmer. They have:  
 CHANCEY, b. at Redford, Mich., Sept. 18, 1875.  
 KATIE, b. at Redford, March 9, 1878.  
 THEODORE, b. at Redford, Feb. 28, 1883.
759. AMY<sup>7</sup> [436], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>5</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Farmington, Mich., September 7, 1855; married, October 1, 1873, Frank Macker; he was born in Germany, May 21, 1848, and is a farmer. They have:  
 HATTIE, b. at Greenfield, Mich., Oct. 16, 1874.  
 CHARLIE, b. at Medford, Mich., July 8, 1877.  
 CLARENCE, b. at Medford, July 23, 1879.  
 JOHN, b. at Medford, May 1, 1881.  
 CARRIE, b. at Medford, Dec. 7, 1883.
760. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [439], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., October 15, 1813; died there Jan'y 13, 1855; married George H. Handy. They had:  
 CHARLES H., b. Sept. 18, 1836.  
 ANN E., b. Aug. 11, 1839.  
 HANNAH H., b. Feb. 23, 1843.
761. CHARLES A.<sup>7</sup> [440], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., Feb. 11, 1816; drowned in California in April, 1850; married Ellen Barton. They had:
762. MARY ELLEN, b. 1849.
763. JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> [441], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., March 4, 1818, and resides there; married, Elizabeth H. Bowen. They had:
764. LOENA, b. Sept. 25, 1845.  
 765. CHARLES A., b. Feb. 18, 1850.
766. FRANCIS J.<sup>7</sup> [443], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., March 23, 1821; died May 10, 1872; married, March 23, 1843, Keziah King. They had:
767. ANNIE H., b. Jan. 6, 1845.  
 768. WILLIAM K., b. Aug. 5, 1847; d. Nov. 6, 1882.  
 769. FRANK, b. Aug. 13, 1852; m. June 18, 1874.  
 770. GEORGE H., b. May 23, 1855; m. July 24, 1883.

771. DAVID W.<sup>7</sup> [445], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, R. I., June 10, 1826; died July, 1866; married, Laura Session. They had:
- 771½. MYRA, b. 1860.
772. GEORGE H.<sup>7</sup> [447], (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Warren, R. I., May 22, 1832; died there September 22, 1876; married Corrella A. Parker. They had:
773. CORRELLE P., b. Oct. 2, 1868.
774. SARAH LEE<sup>7</sup> [449], (*Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., October 23, 1819; resides at Rochester, N. Y.; married, May 16, 1844, James Howard, of Rochester; he was born in England, March 5, 1816; died at Rochester, Nov. 10, 1874. They had:
- HENRY RANDALL, b. at Rochester, Nov. 9, 1846; m. Margaret E. Taylor, of Rochester, where they reside.
- CELIA MARY, b. at Rochester, Sept. 11, 1848; m. George Marsh; r. at St. Anthony Park, Minn.
- JAMES EDWARD, b. at Rochester, February 16, 1854; d. there May 31, 1871.
- JENNIE AVIS, b. at Rochester, Aug. 15, 1857; m. Edward C. Hall; r. at St. Anthony Park, Minn.
- WILLIAM ANDREWS, b. at Rochester, Oct. 12, 1859; d. July 30, 1868.
775. JOHN FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> [451], (*Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Bristol, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1823; died at Manassas, Va., August 21, 1873; married, Sept. 20, 1847, Caroline Wilkin, of Geneseo, N. Y.; she was born at Lakeville, N. Y., December 25, 1822; resides at Washington, D. C.; he was Captain in a Michigan Volunteer Cavalry Regiment in the late war: They had:
776. AVIS ALMY, b. at Geneseo, N. Y., July 6, 1848; d. Sept. 11, 1848.
777. FLORA FRANCES, b. at Dansville, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1851; m., Jan'y 6, 1870, George Jones; he d. April, 1881, at Manassas, where his widow now resides; she has 6 children.
778. WILLIAM RANDALL, b. at LeRoy, N. Y., 1849; d. in infancy.
779. WILLIAM RANDALL, b. at Hastings, Mich., Oct. 1, 1861; r. at Washington, D. C.
780. EZRA RANDALL<sup>7</sup> [453], (*Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Gates, N. Y., March 16, 1828; married, Jan. 21, 1860, Betsey Lucelia Rider; she was born at New Haven, Vt., Dec. 10, 1830, and graduated at Oberlin College in 1857; they reside at Rochester, N. Y., where he is a printer and publisher. They had:
781. CLARA LOUISE, b. at Rochester, Nov. 23, 1860; graduated at Wellesley College in 1885.
782. KATE RIDER, b. at Rochester, July 4, 1863; graduated at Wellesley College in 1886.
783. MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> [455], (*Randall<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Rochester, N. Y., May 3, 1834; graduated at Oberlin College in 1857; married, Sept. 13, 1864, Rev. Silas F. Millikan, of Wheaton, Ills.; he was born at Lyndon, Ills., Sept. 8, 1834; graduated at Oberlin College and Theological Seminary; resides at Maquoketa, Iowa. They had:
- ALLEN FAIRCHILD, b. at Wheaton, Ills., May 6, 1866.
- ROBERT ANDREWS, b. at Wheaton, March, 1868.
- MAX FRANK, b. at Malone, Ills., March, 1870.
- GRACE MARY, b. at McGregor, Iowa, Dec. 26, 1871.
- MARGERY AVIS, b. at Maquoketa, Iowa, April, 1874.
- MABEL, b. at Maquoketa, Nov. 21, 1877.

784. WILLIAM DANIEL<sup>7</sup> [456], (*Randall*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 9, 1837; died there Dec. 12, 1874; married, Sept. 13, 1864, Laura Maria Lovecraft; she was born at Rochester, June 11, 1840, where she now resides. They had:
785. BERTHA AVIS, b. at Rochester, July 22, 1866.
786. WILLIAM LOVECRAFT, b. at Rochester, Oct. 1868; d. Aug., 1869.
787. HATTIE ELIZA, b. at Rochester, Dec. 30, 1871.
788. PATIENCE HATHAWAY<sup>7</sup> [458], (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Nov. 22, 1817; died June 7, 1860; married, Feb'y 22, 1838, Richard Palmer; he died Sept. 13, 1862; their children live at Providence, R. I. They had:
- PATIENCE ANDREWS, b. Nov. 24, 1838; m., Nov. 23, 1859, John C. Lewis.
- ELIZABETH ROBINSON, b. Sept. 20, 1841; m., Oct. 19, 1869, Hon. William Butler; he d. July 19, 1876.
- ELEANORA SLOCUM, b. May 21, 1844; d. July 9, 1858.
- FALLY OWEN, b. Nov. 16, 1847; d. Aug. 3, 1868; single.
- MARY ANNA, b. May 15, 1849; m., Nov. 1, 1876, Asel P. Bartlett.
- SARAH SIMMONS, b. Sept. 25, 1852; single.
789. MARY RANDALL<sup>7</sup> [459], (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 18, 1820; died at Providence, R. I., Aug. 16, 1879; married, June 29, 1853, Edwin H. Reynolds, who was born May 4, 1810, died at Providence, July 21, 1878, and was a son of Joseph and Abigail Reynolds, of Wickford, R. I. They had:
- ABIGAIL UPDIKE, b. April 15, 1854.
- LUCY WAITE, b. Jan. 15, 1857.
- JOSEPH LODOWICK, b. Feb. 1, 1861.
790. WILLIAM FRANCIS<sup>7</sup> [460], (*William*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born November 12, 1822; married, May 6, 1847, Ann F. Peck. They had:
791. WILLIAM, b. Nov. 27, 1850.
792. HIRAM F.<sup>7</sup> [465], (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., June 7, 1832; married, Jan., 1854, Jane C., daughter of Gardner Mason, of Warren; the family reside at Providence, R. I. They had:
793. MARY E., b. at Fond du Lac, Wis., 1855.
794. JENNIE, b. at Rochester, Minn., 1858; d. Sept., 1878.
795. ISABELLE L., b. at Warren, 1861.
796. HIRAM A., b. at Providence, Sept., 1876.
797. WALLACE C., b. at Providence, Aug., 1879.
798. MARY A.<sup>7</sup> [466], (*Hiram*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Warren, R. I., April 10, 1834; married, June 11, 1862, John B., son William and Eliza Champlin, of Swansea, Mass.; the family resides at Providence, R. I. They had:
- WILLIAM F., b. at Warren, May 16, 1863; d. Dec. 10, 1870.
- ELIZA P., b. at Warren, May 14, 1865.
- MARY E., b. at Warren, June 27, 1868.
- JOHN H., b. at Providence, April 3, 1873; d. Aug. 6, 1873.
799. CHARLES<sup>7</sup> [471], (*Elkanah*<sup>6</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., May 16, 1816; he was a well-known hotel proprietor in St. Louis, Mo., and afterwards in Milwaukee, Wis., where he now resides; he married Persis Egar, daughter of William

and Abby Munroe, of Northborough, Mass.; she died at Milwaukee in 1878. They had:

800. CHARLES ELKANAH [873], b. Oct. 19, 1848; m. Marion A. Smith.
801. SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> [473], (*Elkanah*<sup>6</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Taunton, Mass., Aug. 5, 1823; married, at Louisville, Ky., Nov. 6, 1848, William Henry Maurice, of St. Louis, Mo.; he was born at Union Springs, N. Y., April 22, 1824; for many years he was an active business man in St. Louis, but in 1884 the family moved to Boston, Mass. They had:
- WILLIAM THOMAS, b. at St. Louis, May 23, 1850; m., Feb. 4, 1880, Mabel Richmond, daughter of Charles C. Kurtz [810], of Boston, Mass. They have: Ralph Andrews, b. Dec. 15, 1880, Edith Lois, b. Feb. 24, 1882, Guy Erhard, b. Jan. 4, 1884.
- FRANCES MARIA, b. Sept. 10, 1854.
- EDWARD WARE, b. March 14, 1858; d. July 14, 1858.
- HENRY MATTHEW, b. Aug. 26, 1859.
- PIERPONT, b. Jan. 13, 1861; d. March 16, 1861.
- MARY AMELIA, b. April 1, 1862; m., October 17, 1883, Thomas Slaughter Obear, of St. Louis, Mo.
802. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [475], (*Allen G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., October 10, 1817; resides at Malvern, Iowa; married, at Monmouth, Ills., April 1, 1834, Nathaniel Hopper; he was born at Plattsburg, N. Y., August 11, 1811; died at Hopper's Mills, Ills., Oct. 18, 1860. They had:
- JOHN HENRY, b. near Monmouth, March 19, 1835; d. at Mulligan Bend, La., March 19, 1863; served in Co. G, 118th Ills. Vol. Inf.
- ALLEN GREEN, b. at Hopper's Mills, March 6, 1837; d. there Oct. 12, 1849.
- ADALINE MATILDA, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan'y 20, 1839; married, Dec. 24, 1855, Henry Bowen Miller; he was born Nov. 10, 1828; r. at Wayne, Nebraska.
- SARAH ANGELINE, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb. 28, 1841; m., Nov. 8, 1865, William Ward Wills; he was born February 6, 1838; r. at Malvern, Iowa.
- NATHANIEL FLORRYMON, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb'y 8, 1843; m., Feb. 15, 1866, Harriet Graham; r. at Ebony, Mo.
- ANSLEM MARVIN, b. at Hopper's Mills, Nov. 19, 1844; m., Feb'y 8, 1871, Emma Cochran, of Abington, Ills., where they reside.
- CLARINDA ALICE, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan'y 1, 1847; m., Feb'y 9, 1871, Thomas J. Herdal; r. at White Pine, Col.
- ROLAND ANDREWS, b. at Hopper's Mills, May 2, 1849; m., June, 1871, Carrie Fulton; r. at Garden City, Kansas.
- ALMA ELIZABETH, b. at Hopper's Mills, March 27, 1851; d. Dec. 9, 1855.
- HERMAN JUDSON, b. at Hopper's Mills, May 14, 1853; d. October 12, 1853.
- MYRON LAMBERT, b. at Hopper's Mills, Aug. 18, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1879, Patience Joy; he is a merchant at Ebony, Mo.
- ETHA SILVEA, b. at Hopper's Mills, Jan. 3, 1858; m., Sept. 1, 1877, Frank E. Joy; r. at Ebony, Mo.
- IDA WELLMAN, b. at Hopper's Mills, Feb. 9, 1860; d. Dec. 6, 1864.
803. ABBY ANN<sup>7</sup> [477], (*Allen G.*<sup>6</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born near Elizabethtown, Ky., November 28, 1821; died near Nedy, Oregon, Dec. 27, 1869; married, April 4, 1845, Norman Buck; he was born near Birmingham, Ohio, March 12, 1823; r. at Hubbard, Oregon. They had:
- ELIZABETH ALICE, b. near Monmouth, Ills., 1847; d. 1851.

ALLEN ANDREWS, b. near Monmouth, Jan., 1850.

MURRAY, b. at Tylersville, Ills., March, 1855; r. in Washington Ty.

804. ARIXINA SOUTHGATE<sup>7</sup> [479], (*Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born near Elizabethtown, Ky., Feb'y 3, 1827; married, 1st, Oct. 12, 1847, Alvin M. Wellman, of Vt.; he died Feb'y 9, 1848, without issue; she married, 2d, Jan. 12, 1851, Charles Stice; he died April 1, 1869; she resides at Swan Creek, Ills. They had:

CATHERINE E., b. at Swan Creek, Ills., Nov. 18, 1852; m., April 25, 1872, Alex. Campbell; she d. Feb. 15, 1878.

DAVID ANDREWS, b. at Swan Creek, April 21, 1854; m., Dec. 25, 1878, Miriam King, at Burlington, Iowa.

WARREN MURRAY, b. at Swan Creek, July 2, 1860; m., October 7, 1883, Effa Wilson; r. at Swan Creek, Ills.

A son, twin of Warren M.; died young.

805. LYDIA BEAL<sup>7</sup> [480], (*Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born in Harding Co., Ky., March 2, 1828; resides at Ebony, Mo.; married, April 4, 1845, Seth Gates, at Monmouth, Ills.; he was born at New York City, Nov. 2, 1825; died 1877. They had:

LYDIA ABIGAIL, b. near North Henderson, Ills., Oct. 2, 1847; m., July 4, 1865, Samuel Selby; he was b. in England.

A child; d. in infancy.

SETH EVERETT, b. near Keithsburg, Ills., May 9, 1850; m., June 23, 1870, Mary Elizabeth Ogle, of Keithsburg; they r. at Keithsburg.

ORENO, b. near Keithsburg, March 12, 1854; m., April 8, 1875, Margaret Wilson.

SANFORD DOTA, b. near Keithsburg, Sept. 14, 1855; m., Jan., 1882, Annie Maria Chandler; r. at Northfield, Iowa.

CLEMENT ALLEN, b. near Keithsburg, 1858; r. at Ebony, Mo.

CLARENCE RICHMOND, b. near Keithsburg, Feb. 27, 1861; m., Sept. 25, 1878, Julia Easter Cornagy.

LARRY MARSHALL, b. near Keithsburg, November 22, 1863; r. at Ebony, Mo.

IRA TALBOT, b. near Keithsburg, Nov. 27, 1865.

ROLAND, b. near Keithsburg, Nov. 16, 1868.

806. LUZANNAH RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> [483], (*Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born near Monmouth, Ills., Oct. 7, 1835; m., Sept. 15, 1873, Stephen McLane, of Ohio; he is a farmer, at Hamilton, Mo. They had:

STEPHEN, b. near Hamilton, March 19, 1881.

807. TALBOT<sup>7</sup> [484], (*Allen G.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born April 19, 1837; a farmer, at Monmouth, Ills.; his full name was John Beals Talbot, but he has dropped the first two names; m., June 3, 1868, Celia McHenry, of Geneseo, Ills. They had:

808. CLARA TALBOT, b. Feb. 17, 1871.

809. MINNIE HANNAH, b. March 18, 1876.

810. AGNES McK. AUSTEN<sup>7</sup> [486], (*Henry R.<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 5, 1829; married Charles C. Kurtz, of Boston, Mass. They had:

EDITH MORTON, b. July 19, 1854; m. Aaron H. Parker, of Boston.

MABEL RICHMOND, b. May 15, 1860; m. William T. Maurice [801].

FLORENCE HENRIETTA, b. Sept. 5, 1866.

MARION SIMMONS, b. Aug. 13, 1867; d. March 16, 1876.

LINDA AGNES, b. June 21, 1870; d. March 7, 1876.

811. ANNE FRANCES<sup>7</sup> [492], (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Cheraw, S. C., March 2, 1824; married Jacob Hackett Martin, of Newburyport, Mass.; resides at Providence, R. I., where he has been in the dry goods business many years: They had:  
 ANNIE EMERSON, b. at Providence, May 28, 1851; m., Sept. 8, 1875, John H. Tucker, of Providence; he was b. at Philadelphia, Pa., July 9, 1850.  
 FRANK DEANE, b. at Providence, July 3, 1854; drowned in Narragansett Bay, Aug. 30, 1871.  
 CHARLES LIPPITT, b. April 4, 1859; d. April 9, 1861.
812. COL. GEORGE LIPPITT<sup>7</sup> [494], (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 22, 1828; married, 1st, 1850, Alice Beverly, daughter of Christy and Lucy (Smith) Potter; she was born at Providence, Oct. 23, 1826; died at New York City, April 29, 1873. He entered the army in 1861 as Lieut. Col. 1st Missouri Vol. Infantry. After the battle of Springfield, Missouri, in which he was wounded and had his horse killed under him, he was commissioned as Major of the 17th U. S. Infantry, and served thereafter in the Army of the Potomac, receiving two brevets for gallantry; he was promoted to Lieut. Col. 13th U. S. Infantry, in 1864, and Colonel 25th U. S. Infantry in 1871; since the war he has been principally on frontier service with his regiment, in Dakota, Montana, Arizona and Texas. He married, 2d, Emily K., widow of James O. Brown, of Portland, Maine, and daughter of Hon. Henry Kemble Oliver, of Salem, Mass. By Alice he had:
813. GEORGE [876], b. at Providence, R. I., August 26, 1850; m. Katherine B. Taintor.
814. LUCY, b. at Providence, Oct. 12, 1854; d. March 20, 1855.
815. A daughter; d. young.
816. PENELOPE BENNETT<sup>7</sup> [495], (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., Sept. 27, 1830; married, May 17, 1853, William Henry Babcock; he was born at Lebanon Springs, N. Y., July 1, 1826, where the family now resides. They had:  
 CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. at Brooklyn, N. Y., September 16, 1854; m., Feb'y 8, 1882, Winslow Upton, of Salem, Mass., Professor of Astronomy at Brown University, where he graduated.  
 MARY FRANCES, b. at Brooklyn, April 28, 1856.  
 WILLIAM HENRY, b. at Brooklyn, Aug. 3, 1858; m., May 6, 1886, Mary E. Fayerweather, of Denmark, Iowa; r. at Humboldt, Kas.  
 EMMA HUNTINGTON, b. at Providence, Nov. 19, 1866.
817. MAJOR JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [496], (*George*<sup>6</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Providence, R. I., April 12, 1833; enlisted in 8th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, in August, 1861, and immediately elected Captain of Co. F; promoted Major of his regiment Feb'y, 1862; had his horse killed under him and was himself severely wounded in the head, after eight hours fighting, at the battle of Shiloh, April 6, 1862; honorably mentioned for coolness and courage in this battle, by the Adjt.-General of Iowa; recommended for commission as Colonel in the Veteran Reserve Corps, which he declined, because his wounds, from which he will never fully recover, prevented further active service. He was member of Iowa Legislature, 1863, and Clerk of District and Circuit Courts, 1876 to 1882. Removed from Davenport, Iowa to Humboldt,

Kansas, in 1883, where he is in the real estate business. He married, 1st, May 25, 1856, Mrs. Elizabeth (Dunbar) Lippitt, at Cumberland, Ohio; she died June 29, 1864; married, 2d, Dec. 24, 1865, Emaline S. Dunbar, sister of his first wife, at Washington, Iowa. By Elizabeth he had:

818. CHARLES JOSEPH, b. March 5, 1858; d. Jan. 5, 1862.  
 819. GEORGE LIPPITT, b. Oct. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1862.  
 820. A son, b. and d. June 29, 1864.

By Emaline he had:

821. ELIZABETH LIPPITT, b. Oct. 16, 1866.  
 822. CORNELIA AUGUSTA, b. March 10, 1868.  
 823. JOSEPH  
 824. FRANCIS DUNBAR, } twins, b. Feb. 2, 1870.  
 825. HOWARD ROYAL, b. Nov. 27, 1871.  
 826. WARREN HENRY, b. June 8, 1875.

827. CLARINDA RICHMOND<sup>7</sup> [511], (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Feb., 1822; died Nov. 11, 1847; married Samuel H. Winekley, of Providence, R. I. They had:  
 HENRY WILLIAM, b. June, 1842; d. Dec. 25, 1844.  
 CLARA RICHMOND, b. 1845; d. Sept. 6, 1847.  
 FRANK HOBART, b. Oct. 3, 1847.

828. MARY<sup>7</sup> [515], (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born at Dighton, Mass., April 12, 1830; married, Aug. 13, 1851, William H. Talbot; he was born at Dighton, April 19, 1824, and has been for many years at the head of the firm of Talbot, Wilmarth & Co., of Boston, Mass.; he is a son of Seth and Mary (Ware) Talbot [261], of Dighton. They had:  
 GERTRUDE MORGAN, b. May 16, 1854; m., January, 1884, Peleg C. Chase, of Boston, Mass.  
 ELIZABETH ANDREWS, b. Aug. 8, 1859.  
 MARY ELOISE, b. Aug. 8, 1869.

829. ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [516], (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born Oct. 5, 1832; died Feb'y 21, 1866; married William Y. Potter, of Providence, R. I. They had:  
 CLARA ANDREWS, b. May 9, 1861.  
 AMELIA DYER, b. May, 1864; d. young.

830. DAVID ALLEN<sup>7</sup> [517], (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elkanah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born April 4, 1836; married Frances E. Tilton; they reside at Ausable Chasm, N. Y. They had:

831. DAVID ALLEN, b. June 4, 1866.

832. JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> [526], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1829; resides at Thomaston, Me.; a joiner; married Selina Butler. They had:

833. HANNAH, d. Oct. 24, 1857.

834. SARAH ELIZABETH<sup>7</sup> [527], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), married, 1st, Josiah Cross; married, 2d, James Palmer; reside at San Francisco, Cal. By first husband she had:

GEORGE, d. young, March 20, 1858.

EVERETT, went to San Francisco with his widowed mother, and d. March, 1872.

By second husband she had:

EVIE, r. at Pataha City, Washington Territory.

835. THOMAS S.<sup>7</sup> [528], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born about 1831; resides at Thomaston, Me.; of the firm of Levensaler & Co.; married, Nov. 30, 1863, Mary T. Levensaler. They had:
836. JOHN ATWOOD, b. at Thomaston, Nov. 20, 1874.
837. LUCY J.<sup>7</sup> [529], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born ; married Anselm Hastings. They had:  
 CHARLES E., b. Dec., 1857; m. Carrie Catlin; r. at Thomaston, Me.  
 ELLA T., b. June 5, 1860; m. Frank Beverage; r. at Thomaston.  
 WILLIAM, b. at Thomaston, Dec. 6, 1866.  
 JENNIE E., b. at Thomaston, Aug. 10, 1871.
838. EVELINE T.<sup>7</sup> [531], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), married Paul H. Boggs; resides in California. They had:  
 LIZZIE P., b. at Warren, Me., 1861.  
 ADA A., b. at Warren, March 12, 1863.  
 HENRY T., b. at Warren, Jan. 29, 1865.  
 MARY, b. in California.  
 HELEN M., b. in California.  
 CLIFFORD B., b. in California.
839. FRANCES<sup>7</sup> [534], (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born ; married Webster Spear; resides at Warren, Maine.  
 They had:  
 ADELBERT A., b. Jan. 14, 1875.  
 ERNEST A.  
 CLARENCE.  
 EVERETT.  
 ROSA MAY.  
 MARY EMMA, d. young.
840. DR. ABIEL W. K.<sup>7</sup> [540], (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born May 12, 1833; graduated at Ann Arbor, Michigan, 1864; Assistant Surgeon in the army during the war; married Virginia P. Harmon, of Alexandria, Va.; resides at Binghamton, N. Y.; physician.  
 They had:
841. MARGARET.  
 842. VIRGINIA.  
 843. ALLEN HARMON, b. 1872.
844. EDWARD CLINTON<sup>7</sup> [543], (*James*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), born March 13, 1839; served during the war; blacksmith; resides at Warren, Maine; married, December 21, 1859, Ellen F. Frost.  
 They had:
845. EVERETT C.  
 846. KATIE B.  
 847. LUCIA D.  
 848. NAT FROST.  
 849. MYRA B.  
 850. BERNICE.
851. ANGELIA P.<sup>7</sup> [551], (*Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>) married Thompson Young; reside at Union, Me. They had:  
 LEWIS C., b. at Union, July 10, 1857.  
 WINONA A., b. at Union, Jan. 13, 1864; d. young.
852. AMANDA C.<sup>7</sup> [553], (*Lewis*<sup>6</sup>, *James*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *John*<sup>1</sup>), married — Hart; resides at Augusta, Me. They had:  
 VIRGINIA.  
 IDA.  
 FLORA A., b. July 21, 1866.  
 FRANKLIN E., b. Oct. 3, 1872.



853. SARAH ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup> [556], (*Levis<sup>6</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), married William Moody; reside at Union, Me. They had:  
 EDGAR W., b. April 30, 1875.  
 MABEL N., b. June 30, 1877.  
 ERNEST L., b. March 19, 1881; r. at Union, Me.
854. SARAH FRANCES<sup>7</sup> [572], (*David P.<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), married Robert McCobb; reside at Lincolnville, Me. They had:  
 HERBERT A., b. at Lincolnville, Jan. 24, 1867.  
 EDNA L., b. at Lincolnville, July 2, 1868.  
 WILLIAM P., b. at Lincolnville, Sept. 13, 1871.  
 DAVID P., b. at Lincolnville, Feb. 1, 1880.
855. THOMAS H.<sup>7</sup> [579], (*Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born July 5, 1844; resides at Marlboro', Mass.; married, Nov. 27, 1867, Helen Drury. They had:
856. HORACE H., b. Aug. 31, 1868.
857. WALTER A., b. Aug. 8, 1870.
858. THOMAS D., b. Aug. 26, 1872.
859. ESTHER JANE<sup>7</sup> [580], (*Arthur<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Aug. 31, 1848; resides at Marlboro', Mass.; married, Dec. 24, 1869, George B. Copeland; he was born at Warren, Me., March 24, 1848. They had:  
 SIDNEY FRED., b. Oct. 8, 1870.  
 LEONORA H., b. Dec. 12, 1876.
860. REV. CHARLES EVERETT<sup>7</sup> [583], (*Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 9, 1850; graduated Thayer School Civil Eng., Dartmouth College, 1875, and at Bangor Theological Seminary; now preaching in Biddeford, Me.; married Marcia Houston, of Newcastle. They had:
861. CHESTER, b. Feb. 3, 1884.
862. BERTHA, b. April, 1885.
863. JOHN EDWIN<sup>7</sup> [585], (*Seth<sup>6</sup>, Seth<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 29, 1854; married Lizzie Pratt, of Plymouth, Maine, where they reside. They had:
864. BRAINARD, b. June, 1886.
865. ELDIN P.<sup>7</sup> [594], (*Life<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 3, 1854; married, Dec. 24, 1875, Rose F. (daughter of John and Sarah F.) Roakes; she was born at Warren, Me., Nov. 1, 1855; r. at Warren. They had:
866. NETTIE E., b. Nov. 8, 1876.

## EIGHTH GENERATION.

867. ANGENETTE<sup>s</sup> [635], (*Frederick S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Aug. 25, 1852; married, Aug. 24, 1871, Frank W. Russell. They had:  
 MABEL C., b. at Rochester, Wis., June 6, 1872.  
 DILLA M., b. at Mukwonago, Oct. 22, 1876.  
 ELLWOOD G., b. at Bennett, Kansas, March 17, 1881.
868. WALLACE F.<sup>s</sup> [636], (*Frederick S.<sup>7</sup>, John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Mukwonago, Wis., Jan'y 12, 1855; married, Feb'y 6, 1878, Eva M. Boss. They had:
869. CARL H., b. at Mukwonago, Dec. 8, 1878.
870. KITTY E., b. at Mukwonago, Nov. 17, 1880.
871. ADA ALICE<sup>s</sup> [674], (*Stephen D.<sup>7</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Dec. 20, 1847; married, 1st, Howard Wayland, of Providence, R. I.; he died \_\_\_\_\_; married, 2d, Charles L. Stafford, of Providence, where they reside. By her first husband she had:  
 ALICE HOWARD.  
 HELEN ANDREWS.  
 By her second husband she had:  
 ADA HOLDEN.  
 ELIZABETH.  
 REBECCA.
872. CARRIE AMELIA<sup>s</sup> [719], (*Benjamin F.<sup>7</sup>, Morris<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at East Bloomfield, N. Y., May 23, 1857; married, May 23, 1875, Charlie Cole; he was born at Osceola, Mich., Jan. 17, 1855. They had:  
 MAUD ETHEL, born at Parshallville, Mich., April 5, 1880.
873. CHARLES ELKANAH<sup>s</sup> [800], (*Charles<sup>7</sup>, Elkanah<sup>6</sup>, Elkanah<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born Oct. 19, 1848; graduated at Racine College, Wis., in 1868; the family resides at Milwaukee, Wis.; he is head of the firm of C. E. Andrews & Co., spice mills, etc.; married, Sept. 3, 1872, Marion Augusta Smith, of Milwaukee. They had:
874. LAURENCE MITCHELL, b. at Milwaukee, Jan. 29, 1874.
875. MARTON, b. at Milwaukee, Jan. 24, 1879.
876. LIEUT. GEORGE<sup>s</sup> [813], (*George L.<sup>7</sup>, George<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elkanah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>1</sup>*), born at Providence, R. I., Aug. 26, 1850; graduated at West Point in 1876, and appointed a Lieutenant in the 25th U. S. Infantry; has served with his regiment in Texas, Dakota and Minnesota; married, Dec. 14, 1882, Katherine Brayton, daughter of Jesse F. and Eunice (Pierce) Taintor,\* of Cleveland, Ohio; she was born March 10, 1859. They had:
877. ALICE EUNICE, b. at Fort Snelling, Minn., Tuesday, Nov. 3, 1885.

\* Taintor Genealogy.

# INDEX OF ANDREWS.

The exponential number indicates the generation; the index number, at the right of each name, indicates where it will be found in the record.

Abbie <sup>7</sup> ,.....	548c	Annie M.,.....	503	Caroline E. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	685
Abby L. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	278	Annie H.,.....	586	Carrie E.,.....	682
Abby A. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	477	Annie M.,.....	596	Carrie A.,.....	719
Abiel, W. K. Dr.,.....	540	Annie H. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	767	Catharine S. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	392
Abigail <sup>4</sup> ,.....	65	Antoinette <sup>6</sup> ,.....	292	Catherine M.,.....	435
Abigail <sup>5</sup> ,.....	95	Arabella C. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	717	Charles <sup>5</sup> ,.....	137
Achsah M. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	396	Ardelia <sup>6</sup> ,.....	191	Charles <sup>6</sup> ,.....	187
Ada,.....	619	Arixina S. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	479	Charles,.....	220
Ada A. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	674	Arthur <sup>6</sup> ,.....	301	Charles,.....	241
Adaline F. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	360	Augustine <sup>7</sup> ,.....	530	Charles T. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	354
Addie J. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	637	Avis A. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	776	Charles B.,.....	403
Adelaide <sup>7</sup> ,.....	621			Charles B.,.....	420
Adelaide <sup>8</sup> ,.....	688	Benjamin <sup>4</sup> ,.....	74	Charles A.,.....	440
Agnes McK. A. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	486	Benjamin <sup>5</sup> ,.....	114	Charles,.....	471
Alden <sup>6</sup> ,.....	291	Benjamin,.....	135	Charles L.,.....	493
Alden <sup>7</sup> ,.....	565	Benjamin,.....	154	Charles,.....	506
Alexander,.....	567	Benjamin F. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	325	Charles E.,.....	583
Alfonzo,.....	593	Benjamin F. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	408	Charles J.,.....	629
Alice <sup>3</sup> ,.....	14	Benjamin F.,.....	419	Charles H. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	660
Alice <sup>5</sup> ,.....	125	Benjamin F. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	726	Charles J.,.....	712
Alice B. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	258	Benjamin A.,.....	738	Charles W.,.....	736
Alice,.....	324	Bernice,.....	850	Charles A.,.....	765
Alice A. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	433	Bertha I.,.....	651	Charles E.,.....	800
Alice T.,.....	476	Bertha A.,.....	785	Charles J.,.....	818
Alice,.....	584	Bertha,.....	862	Charlie A. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	434
Alice,.....	607	Bertrand C.,.....	686	Charlotte E.,.....	397
Alice E. <sup>9</sup> ,.....	877	Bertrand C.,.....	689	Charlotte H.,.....	615
Alida K. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	638	Bethiah <sup>6</sup> ,.....	265	Chester <sup>8</sup> ,.....	861
Allen G. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	240	Betsey <sup>5</sup> ,.....	117	Clara L.,.....	781
Allen H. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	843	Betsey A. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	634	Clara T.,.....	808
Amanda C. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	553	Brainard,.....	864	Clarence C.,.....	676
Amelia <sup>6</sup> ,.....	260			Clarence C.,.....	684
Amy C. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	404	Carl H. <sup>9</sup> ,.....	869	Clarinda <sup>6</sup> ,.....	197
Amy,.....	436	Carlisle H. <sup>5</sup> ,.....	714	Clarinda R. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	511
Andrew,.....	340	Carmi <sup>6</sup> ,.....	194	Clarissa <sup>5</sup> ,.....	132
Angelia P.,.....	551	Caro <sup>7</sup> ,.....	548a	Clarissa R. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	255
Angenette <sup>8</sup> ,.....	635	Caroline <sup>5</sup> ,.....	112	Clement <sup>7</sup> ,.....	350
Ann H. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	442	Caroline <sup>6</sup> ,.....	199	Cora B.,.....	355
Ann S.,.....	563	Caroline M. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	371	Cora D. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	697½
Anna O.,.....	539	Caroline N.,.....	376	Cornelia L. <sup>7</sup> ,.....	498
Anne F.,.....	492	Caroline E.,.....	385	Cornelia A. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	822

Correlle P. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	773	Eliza J.,.....	332	Francis D. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	824
Cynthia J. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	481	Elizabeth <sup>3</sup> ,.....	24	Frank L.,.....	720
Cyrus <sup>6</sup> ,.....	239	Elizabeth <sup>4</sup> ,.....	46	Frank V.,.....	742
Cyrus F. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	461	Elizabeth,.....	63	Frank,.....	757
Cyrus G.,.....	510	Elizabeth <sup>5</sup> ,.....	120	Frank,.....	769
		Elizabeth M.,.....	138	Franklin L. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	367
Daniel B. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	189	Elizabeth,.....	153	Franklin T.,.....	423
Daniel D. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	388	Elizabeth <sup>6</sup> ,.....	165	Franklin,.....	561
Daniel H.,.....	454	Elizabeth,.....	242	Franklin O.,.....	625
David <sup>4</sup> ,.....	72	Elizabeth E.,.....	277	Frederick S.,.....	338
David <sup>5</sup> ,.....	128	Elizabeth <sup>7</sup> ,.....	439	Frederick,.....	548d
David,.....	158	Elizabeth W.,.....	512		
David <sup>6</sup> ,.....	253	Elizabeth,.....	516	Gardner P. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	235
David P.,.....	296	Elizabeth L. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	821	George <sup>5</sup> ,.....	155
David W. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	445	Elkanah <sup>4</sup> , Capt.,.....	50	George <sup>6</sup> ,.....	170
David A.,.....	517	Elkanah <sup>5</sup> ,.....	126	George,.....	192
David A. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	831	Elkanah <sup>6</sup> ,.....	238	George,.....	248
Delia H. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	552	Elkanah <sup>7</sup> ,.....	395	George,.....	327
Delia M. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	650	Elkanah W.,.....	482	George W. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	339
Dollie,.....	653	Ella P.,.....	601	George A.,.....	391
Dorcas <sup>6</sup> ,.....	184	Ella M. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	749	George W.,.....	411
Dudley T. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	538	Ellen C. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	541	George H.,.....	447
		Ellen,.....	548b	George A.,.....	467
Ebenezer <sup>4</sup> ,.....	48	Ellis <sup>6</sup> ,.....	309	George L., Col. U.S.A.	494
Ebenezer <sup>5</sup> ,.....	106	Emeline,.....	195	George,.....	507
Ebenezer <sup>6</sup> ,.....	206	Emeline T.,.....	320	George S.,.....	576
Ebenezer,.....	222	Emerson, Rev.,.....	201	George O.,.....	612
Ebenezer <sup>7</sup> ,.....	382	Emily M. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	366	George W. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	732
Ebenezer F.,.....	387	Emma,.....	502	George H.,.....	770
Ebenezer,.....	421	Emma J. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	659	George, Lieut. U.S.A.,	813
Edgar A.,.....	558	Ernest <sup>2</sup> ,.....	356	George L.,.....	819
Edmond <sup>2</sup> ,.....	9	Esther <sup>4</sup> ,.....	37	Gertrude <sup>2</sup> ,.....	587
Edmond <sup>3</sup> ,.....	16	Esther M. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	304	Gertrude <sup>2</sup> ,.....	690
Edmond <sup>4</sup> ,.....	36	Esther J. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	580	Gifford M.,.....	702
Edmond <sup>5</sup> ,.....	89	Esther <sup>2</sup> ,.....	665	Gorham C. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	630
Edmond,.....	90	Ethel E.,.....	694	Gracie C.,.....	624
Edward M. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	452	Eveline T. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	531		
Edward C.,.....	543	Everett A.,.....	595	Hannah <sup>2</sup> ,.....	3
Edwin <sup>6</sup> ,.....	298	Everett C. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	845	Hannah <sup>3</sup> ,.....	19
Edwin C. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	373	Ezra R. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	453	Hannah,.....	27
Edwin R.,.....	426			Hannah <sup>4</sup> ,.....	30
Edwin,.....	566	Fanny L. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	678	Hannah,.....	43
Edwin O'B.,.....	597	Freelove <sup>4</sup> ,.....	39	Hannah <sup>5</sup> ,.....	81
Effie <sup>2</sup> ,.....	663	Freelove <sup>5</sup> ,.....	96	Hannah,.....	87
Effie,.....	666	Flora F. <sup>8</sup> ,.....	777	Hannah,.....	121
Eldin P. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	594	Florence <sup>2</sup> ,.....	606	Hannah,.....	159
Eleanor <sup>4</sup> ,.....	61	Florence E. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	681	Hannah G. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	244
Eliza <sup>6</sup> ,.....	175	Frances <sup>2</sup> ,.....	534	Hannah <sup>7</sup> ,.....	446
Eliza,.....	259	Francis S. <sup>6</sup> ,.....	183	Hannah <sup>2</sup> ,.....	833
Eliza,.....	268	Francis,.....	233	Harriet <sup>6</sup> ,.....	198
Eliza,.....	317	Francis J. <sup>2</sup> ,.....	443	Harriet,.....	312

Harriet A. <sup>7</sup> , .....	559	James S., .....	359	Joseph, .....	208
Harris R., .....	574	James, .....	375	Joseph, .....	218
Harry S., .....	588	James A., .....	407	Joseph, .....	247
Harry, .....	672	James, .....	514	Joseph, .....	249
Harry, .....	755	James D., .....	545	Joseph, .....	287
Haskel E. <sup>7</sup> , .....	368	James H. <sup>7</sup> , .....	711	Joseph <sup>7</sup> , .....	386
Hattie T., .....	602	Jane <sup>6</sup> , .....	299	Joseph, .....	418
Hattie M. <sup>7</sup> , .....	710	Jennie M. <sup>7</sup> , .....	623	Joseph, Maj., .....	496
Hattie L., .....	740	Jennie <sup>7</sup> , .....	794	Joseph, .....	500
Hattie E., .....	787	Jesse <sup>6</sup> , .....	176	Joseph, .....	526
Helen <sup>5</sup> , .....	99	Jessie <sup>7</sup> , .....	353	Joseph W. <sup>7</sup> , .....	693
Helen M. <sup>6</sup> , .....	226	Jessie F. <sup>7</sup> , .....	646	Joseph, .....	823
Helen D., .....	279	Jessie, .....	670	Joshua <sup>8</sup> , .....	25
Helen L. <sup>7</sup> , .....	364	Jessie I., .....	709	Julia <sup>6</sup> , .....	284
Helen M., .....	422	Job <sup>4</sup> , .....	55	Julia M. <sup>7</sup> , .....	627
Helen A., .....	431	Job <sup>5</sup> , .....	133		
Helen J., .....	437	Job <sup>6</sup> , .....	257	Kate R. <sup>7</sup> , .....	782
Helen McF. <sup>7</sup> , .....	675	Joel <sup>5</sup> , .....	160	Katie B., .....	846
Helen E., .....	727	John <sup>1</sup> , .....	1	Keziah <sup>5</sup> , .....	91
Henrietta R. <sup>7</sup> , .....	490	John <sup>2</sup> , .....	2	Kittie E. <sup>9</sup> , .....	870
Henry R. <sup>6</sup> , .....	243	John, Capt., .....	7		
Henry A., .....	323	John <sup>3</sup> , Dea., .....	15	Laurel G. <sup>7</sup> , .....	344
Henry H. <sup>7</sup> , .....	590	John <sup>4</sup> , .....	31	Laurence M. <sup>9</sup> , .....	874
Hepzibah <sup>4</sup> , .....	71	John, .....	34	Lemuel <sup>5</sup> , .....	152
Hiram <sup>6</sup> , .....	234	John, .....	49	Leona <sup>7</sup> , .....	351
Hiram F. <sup>7</sup> , .....	465	John, .....	70	Leona <sup>7</sup> , .....	764
Hiram A. <sup>7</sup> , .....	796	John <sup>5</sup> , .....	80	Leonard <sup>6</sup> , .....	182
Horace H., .....	856	John, .....	122	Leonidas <sup>7</sup> , .....	564
Howard R., .....	825	John, .....	139	Leonora <sup>7</sup> , .....	697
		John, .....	142	Lewis <sup>6</sup> , .....	289
Ichabod <sup>5</sup> , .....	123	John, .....	143	Lewis F. <sup>7</sup> , .....	555
Ida <sup>7</sup> , .....	505	John <sup>6</sup> , .....	172	Life <sup>6</sup> , .....	313
Ira B., .....	342	John H., .....	225	Lincoln <sup>5</sup> , .....	103
Ira S. <sup>7</sup> , .....	739	John, .....	230	Lodema G. <sup>7</sup> , .....	368½
Irene <sup>5</sup> , .....	156	John, .....	282	Lorin, .....	349
Isaac, .....	83	John, .....	297	Louisa M., .....	542
Isaac <sup>6</sup> , .....	186	John <sup>7</sup> , .....	336	Lucia D. <sup>7</sup> , .....	847
Isaac H. <sup>7</sup> , .....	374	John H., .....	441	Lucinda M. <sup>7</sup> , .....	544
Isabelle L. <sup>7</sup> , .....	795	John F., .....	451	Lucius C., .....	546
		John W., .....	535	Lucy S., .....	337
James <sup>2</sup> , .....	8	John R., .....	578	Lucy J., .....	529
James, .....	10	John E., .....	585	Lucy F., .....	622
James <sup>3</sup> , .....	26	John L., .....	613	Lucy <sup>8</sup> , .....	814
James <sup>4</sup> , Capt., .....	38	John E. <sup>7</sup> , .....	643	Luella, .....	639
James <sup>5</sup> , .....	84	John H., .....	730	Luzannah R. <sup>7</sup> , .....	483
James, .....	148	John A., .....	836	Lydia <sup>4</sup> , .....	32
James <sup>6</sup> , .....	173	Joseph <sup>4</sup> , Capt., .....	33	Lydia <sup>5</sup> , .....	97
James, .....	190	Joseph <sup>5</sup> , .....	77	Lydia, .....	110
James G., .....	196	Joseph, .....	118	Lydia B. <sup>7</sup> , .....	480
James, .....	285	Joseph, .....	127		
James W. <sup>7</sup> , .....	343	Joseph <sup>6</sup> , .....	164	Mabel C. <sup>8</sup> , .....	701

Margarette <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	361	Miles C., . . . . .	329	Randall <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	231
Margaret A. H., . . . . .	489	Minerva M., . . . . .	216	Rebecca <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	68
Margaret <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	841	Minerva H. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	399	Rebecca <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	151
Maria <sup>1</sup> , . . . . .	73	Minnie P. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	703	Rebecca <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	171
Marietta <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	592	Minnie H., . . . . .	809	Roby C. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	687
Marion M. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	649	Miriam <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	41	Roland G. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	478
Marion S., . . . . .	677	Morris <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	219	Roscoe M., . . . . .	575
Marion <sup>9</sup> , . . . . .	875	Morris G. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	406	Ross E. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	640
Martha <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	5	Morris G., . . . . .	412	Royal A. <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	214
Martha <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	20	Morris G. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	718	Royal P. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	699
Mary <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	6	Murrie <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	357	Ruth <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	47
Mary <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	40	Myra <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	771½	Ruth, . . . . .	69
Mary, . . . . .	52	Myra B., . . . . .	849	Ruth B. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	414
Mary, . . . . .	54				
Mary, . . . . .	66	Nancy <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	207	Sabrina <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	111
Mary <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	86	Nancy, . . . . .	251	Sally, . . . . .	101
Mary A., . . . . .	98	Nat. F. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	848	Sally, . . . . .	116
Mary, . . . . .	115	Nathan <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	82	Sally, . . . . .	141
Mary, . . . . .	136	Nathan <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	181	Sally <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	188
Mary, . . . . .	150	Nathaniel, . . . . .	179	Sally B. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	410
Mary B. <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	215	Nathaniel C., . . . . .	224	Samuel <sup>2</sup> , . . . . .	11
Mary, . . . . .	245	Nellie M. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	741	Samuel <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	17
Mary, . . . . .	256	Nellie, . . . . .	756	Samuel, . . . . .	23
Mary, . . . . .	263	Nelson <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	417	Samuel <sup>4</sup> , Lieut., . . . . .	42
Mary, . . . . .	286	Nettie E. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	866	Samuel, . . . . .	45
Mary A., . . . . .	302			Samuel, . . . . .	58
Mary J., . . . . .	319	Oliver <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	290	Samuel, . . . . .	59
Mary A. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	341	Oliver P., . . . . .	322	Samuel <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	104
Mary E., . . . . .	346	Ora J. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	735	Samuel, . . . . .	113
Mary C., . . . . .	393	Orris S. <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	328	Samuel <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	167
Mary A., . . . . .	429	Oscar F. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	415	Samuel A. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	394
Mary J., . . . . .	455	Oscar R., . . . . .	616	Samuel C., . . . . .	468
Mary R., . . . . .	459	Oscar F. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	731	Sarah <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	60
Mary A., . . . . .	463	Otis <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	314	Sarah <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	76
Mary A., . . . . .	466			Sarah, . . . . .	147
Mary A., . . . . .	470	Parker <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	315	Sarah A. <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	276
Mary E., . . . . .	487	Parmelia, . . . . .	270	Sarah, . . . . .	293
Mary E., . . . . .	504	Patience <sup>4</sup> , . . . . .	62	Sarah, . . . . .	295
Mary, . . . . .	515	Patience H. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	450	Sarah L., . . . . .	321
Mary A., . . . . .	532	Patience H., . . . . .	458	Sarah J. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	363
Mary L., . . . . .	560	Penelope B., . . . . .	495	Sarah L., . . . . .	449
Mary L., . . . . .	598	Perry C. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	744	Sarah F., . . . . .	473
Mary A. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	641	Phebe <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	79	Sarah E., . . . . .	475
Mary F., . . . . .	692	Phebe <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	254	Sarah G., . . . . .	488
Mary E., . . . . .	700	Pierre C. DeP. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	501	Sarah E., . . . . .	527
Mary E., . . . . .	762	Polly <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	100	Sarah A., . . . . .	556
Mary E., . . . . .	793	Polly, . . . . .	129	Sarah F., . . . . .	572
Melicent <sup>5</sup> , . . . . .	107	Polly <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	166	Sarah E. <sup>8</sup> , . . . . .	713
Melissa A. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	398	Polly W., . . . . .	209	Sarah A., . . . . .	725
Melvina, . . . . .	416	Prince E. <sup>7</sup> , . . . . .	609	Sarah E., . . . . .	737
Mercy M. <sup>6</sup> , . . . . .	200	Prusia D., . . . . .	409	Seth <sup>3</sup> , . . . . .	18

Seth <sup>4</sup> , .....	67	Susannah, .....	140	William <sup>6</sup> , .....	232
Seth <sup>5</sup> , .....	149	Talbot <sup>7</sup> , .....	484	William, .....	264
Seth <sup>6</sup> , .....	303	Thaddeus C. <sup>6</sup> , .....	223	William, .....	283
Sewall, .....	177	Thaddeus C. <sup>7</sup> , .....	724	William, .....	331
Sewall DuB. <sup>8</sup> , .....	652	Theodore <sup>6</sup> , .....	250	William S. <sup>7</sup> , .....	402
Sidney <sup>7</sup> , .....	581	Theodore <sup>7</sup> , .....	497	William M., .....	424
Silas <sup>6</sup> , .....	300	Thomas <sup>5</sup> , .....	102	William, .....	444
Simeon, .....	178	Thomas, .....	131	William D., .....	456
Simeon L. <sup>7</sup> , .....	611	Thomas D., .....	269	William F., .....	460
Sophia <sup>6</sup> , .....	288	Thomas <sup>6</sup> , .....	308	William H., .....	464
Sophia C., .....	330	Thomas <sup>6</sup> , .....	308	William H., .....	513
Sophia <sup>7</sup> , .....	617	Thomas G. <sup>7</sup> , .....	428	William G., .....	618
Spofford, .....	614	Thomas, .....	472	William, .....	631
Stephen <sup>4</sup> , .....	51	Thomas S., .....	528	William L. <sup>8</sup> , .....	661
Stephen <sup>5</sup> , .....	108	Thomas II., .....	579	William R., .....	696
Stephen, .....	109	Thomas D. <sup>8</sup> , .....	858	William W., .....	708
Stephen <sup>6</sup> , .....	205	Virginia F. <sup>7</sup> , .....	554	William W., .....	733
Stephen, .....	221	Virginia <sup>8</sup> , .....	842	William A., .....	745
Stephen D. <sup>7</sup> , .....	379	Wallace F. <sup>8</sup> , .....	636	William, .....	748
Stephen D., .....	381	Wallace C., .....	797	William K., .....	768
Stephen, .....	425	Walter A., .....	857	William R., .....	778
Susan F. <sup>6</sup> , .....	318	Warren H., .....	826	William R., .....	779
Susan A. <sup>7</sup> , .....	380	Webber <sup>6</sup> , .....	174	William L., .....	786
Susan A., .....	533	Willard B. <sup>7</sup> , .....	600	William, .....	791
Susannah <sup>2</sup> , .....	4	William <sup>5</sup> , .....	130	Zephaniah <sup>4</sup> , Col., .....	53
Susannah <sup>3</sup> , .....	21			Zephaniah <sup>5</sup> , .....	144
Susannah <sup>5</sup> , .....	78				

# INDEX

OF THOSE WHO

## MARRIED ANDREWS.

Aldrich, Dorcas, .....	113	Canfield, Hiram W., .....	385
George W., .....	199	Carleton, Harriet B., .....	331
Robert, .....	276	Carter, Annie, .....	478
Ames, Mary, .....	555	Champlin, John B., .....	466
Andrews, Sarah, .....	172	Chase, Mary E., .....	388
David, .....	242	—, .....	54
Elizabeth, .....	253	Chesbrough, Aaron C., .....	278
Arnold, David, .....	99	Church, Hannah, .....	77
Atwood, Jeremiah, .....	175	Cleveland, George, .....	548c
Babcock, William H., .....	495	Cobb, Abigail, .....	42
Baldwin, —, .....	176	Sophia, .....	155
Barney, Mary, .....	7	Codding, Faunce, .....	116
Barton, Ellen, .....	440	Cole, Cynthia L., .....	718
Baylies, Mary, .....	130	Charlie, .....	719
Beach, Elizabeth, .....	173	Collins, Wealthy L., .....	403
Beal, Alice, .....	50	Colson, Thomas, .....	318
Becker, Abram, .....	435	—, .....	598
Belles, William, .....	353	Copeland, Moses, .....	295
Berry, Capt. Joseph, .....	559	George B., .....	580
Blanding, Ebenezer, .....	371	Coykendall, Joel, .....	409
Blood, Melissa, .....	386	Crain, Matilda, .....	186
Boggs, Paul H., .....	531	Nancy, .....	187
Boss, Eva M., .....	636	Crane, Abigail, .....	26
Bowen, Peleg, .....	100	Crocker, Abby, .....	257
Elizabeth H., .....	441	Crosby, Mary L., .....	220
Braman, Sylvanus, .....	76	Cross, Josiah, .....	527
Briggs, Hannah, .....	83	Cudworth, Amy, .....	114
Malvina A., .....	391	Danforth, Mary, .....	7
Sarah A., .....	720	Davis, Prusia S., .....	219
Brown, Almy G., .....	238	A. G., .....	363
Lucinda, .....	282	Mary A., .....	468
Emily K., .....	494	Dean, Keziah, .....	36
Buck, Norman, .....	477	Tisdale, .....	263
Bunker, Annie, .....	611	Deane, James, .....	254
Burns, Fanny, .....	420	Daniel, .....	207
Burt, James F., .....	685	Dodge, George A., .....	675
Butler, Selina, .....	526	Donaldson, Helen, .....	172
Butterfield, Richard, .....	410	Dow, Julia A., .....	298
Buxton, Clifford, .....	544	Mary E., .....	612
Calkings, Emily, .....	189	Drake, William, .....	91
		Drury, Helen, .....	579



Dunbar, Elizabeth, .....	496	Handy, George H., .....	439
Emaline S., .....	496	Harland, George H., .....	637
Dunham, Esther A., .....	368	Harmon, Virginia P., .....	540
Durham, Ebenezer, .....	404	Harris, John, .....	27
Dyer, Benjamin, .....	260	Almira, .....	183
		John C., .....	191
Earle, Elizabeth, .....	387	Hart, —, .....	553
Eddy, Elizabeth, .....	53	Hartford, Sarah, .....	291
Angenette, .....	250	Harvey, Esther, .....	16
Emerson, Elizabeth, .....	17	Hastings, Anselm, .....	529
Harry W., .....	678	Hathaway, Ephraim, .....	121
Evarts, Hannah, .....	214	Patience, .....	122
Everett, Chloe, .....	160	Susan, .....	206
		Heywood, —, .....	361
Farrar, Seth, .....	107	Hill, Sarah P., .....	243
Fisher, Susey, .....	158	Hodges, William, .....	32
Fitzgerald, Sarah, .....	148	Hollister, Emeline M., .....	338
Foster, Joseph, .....	95	Susan R., .....	339
Francis, Mary, .....	48	Hopper, Nathaniel, .....	475
Lucinda H., .....	408	Houghton, Elijah, .....	66
Franklin, Ichabod, .....	30	Houston, Marcia, .....	583
Abel, .....	98	Howard, James, .....	449
French, Capt. Samuel, .....	39	Elizabeth A., .....	301
Leander G., .....	371	Howland, Benjamin, .....	140
Frost, Ellen F., .....	543		
Fuller, Hannah, .....	72	Ingell, Jonathan, .....	96
Abby, .....	322		
Furgerson, Ann, .....	249	Jackson, Hannah, .....	1
		Jarvis, Benjamin S., .....	330
Gates, Seth, .....	480	Jennings, Olive, .....	225
Gilman, Sarah M., .....	309	Jones, Thomas, .....	20
Gindlesparger, George, .....	366	Ephraim, .....	61
Gladding, Elizabeth, .....	135	Gen. Elijah, .....	215
Glover, Lucy, .....	328	Andrews, .....	216
William, .....	615	Cornelia, .....	224
Gooding, William, .....	110	Harriet, .....	303
James, .....	112	Henrietta, .....	367
Mary, .....	221	George, .....	777
Goodwin, Philip, .....	57		
Gray, Rev. —, .....	200	Kendall, Henry L., .....	245
Greene, William H., .....	251	Kenyon, A. B., .....	681
Warren S., .....	256	C. L., .....	682
Grinnell, Peter, .....	136	King, Keziah, .....	443
Grove, Sarah, .....	178	Kurtz, Charles C., .....	486
Hail, Hannah, .....	230	LaDieu, Eliza, .....	234
Hall, Hannah, .....	15	Laramore, Sarah C., .....	418
Dea. Joseph, .....	40	Lathrop, Elisha, .....	554
Dea. Josias, .....	78	Leeds, Catherine, .....	285
Orin, .....	166	Harriet, .....	327
Persis, .....	176	Leonard, Ichabod, .....	79

Leonard, Mary.....	131	Oberton, Eva, .....	614
Abigail,.....	26	Ogden, William,.....	346
Lermond, Alexander, .....	150	Oliver, Emily K.,.....	494
James,.....	153	Owen, Margaret E.,.....	415
Sarah,.....	313		
Eliza,.....	314	Palmer, Augusta M.,.....	235
Capt. Alden,.....	320	Richard,.....	458
George,.....	552	James,.....	527
Levensaler, Mary T.,.....	528	Parker, Elizabeth,.....	154
Lewis, Sarah, .....	70	Parker, Corrella A.,.....	447
Libby, Arthur,.....	548a	Paskiel, Alexander,.....	293
Lippitt, Cornelia A.,.....	248	Platner, Olivia,.....	350
Elizabeth,.....	496	Patterson, Capt. David, .....	153
Lincoln, Mercy,.....	84	Peck, Ann F.,.....	460
Linkon, Nathaniel,.....	14	Peirce, Jabez,.....	54
Hannah,.....	16	Perkins, George,.....	226
Sarah,.....	18	Perry, Fanny,.....	420
Jonathan,.....	19	Peters, Sophia,.....	220
Thomas,.....	37	Pettingill, Abigail,.....	64
Lobdell, Almira,.....	190	Pettis, Sally,.....	122
Lovecraft, Laura M.,.....	456	Pierce, Simeon,.....	184
Ludden, Elizabeth,.....	11	Melissa,.....	386
Lyon, Sarah A.,.....	395	Melvin,.....	399
		Leroy E.,.....	433
Macker, Frank,.....	436	Pittee, Dea. Benjamin,.....	159
Macomber, Jonathan,.....	97	Pitts, Mary,.....	17
Martin, Joel T.,.....	414	Potter, Alice B.,.....	494
Jacob H.,.....	492	William Y.,.....	516
Carrie,.....	558	Pratt, Josiah,.....	99
Mason, Sarah J.,.....	177	Cullen.....	198
Avis,.....	231	Lizzie,.....	585
Delilah,.....	232	Pressy, Andrew B.,.....	563
Jane C.,.....	465	Preston, Joseph A.,.....	368½
Maurice, William H.,.....	473		
McCobb, Robert,.....	572	Rafter, Daniel,.....	292
McHenry, Celia,.....	484	Raper, Thomas,.....	5
McLane, Stephen,.....	483	Reed, Mary,.....	38
Meacham, Sarah J.,.....	177	Resseguie, Sarah,.....	177
Mero, Josiah,.....	73	Reynolds, Edwin H.,.....	459
Miller, Jane,.....	373	Sarah F.,.....	461
Adelaide L.,.....	676	Julius E.,.....	709
Milikan, Rev. Silas F.,.....	455	Richardson, Moses,.....	268
Mitchell, Carrie,.....	613	Richmond, Capt. William,.....	132
Moody, William,.....	556	Rider, Betsey L.,.....	453
Morse, Elvina,.....	160	Rokes, Rose F.,.....	594
Munroe, Persis E.,.....	471	Rollins, Margaret,.....	290
Munson, Fidelia H.,.....	349	Rout, Alice D.,.....	168
		Russell, Frank W.,.....	635
Nash, John,.....	63		
Nevins, Frank E.,.....	364	Sanborn, Mary E.,.....	368
Nichols, —,.....	115	Sargent, Amos,.....	171

Sargent, Mary, .....	174	Tolman, Mary H., .....	325
Session, Laura, .....	445	Torrey, Sarah, .....	33
Shaller, Henry, .....	65	Treat, Capt. George, .....	312
Shaw, Alice, .....	7	Trott, Mehitable, .....	23
Elizabeth, .....	48	Truesdale, Hannah, .....	25
Shepard, Rev. Henry, .....	397		
Shepherd, Capt. Edwin, .....	548b	VanBuren, Margarett, .....	181
Short, Mary, .....	103	Vaughn, Albert, .....	586
Shove, Azariah, .....	111	Vose, Elijah, .....	147
Shultis, Nelson, .....	341	James, .....	288
Simmons, Luther, .....	319		
Slade, Hannah, .....	208	Wakefield, Elizabeth, .....	329
Smith, Rev. John, .....	125	Waldron, Leonard, .....	255
Phebe, .....	128	Wallace, —, .....	548d
Betsey, .....	172	Ware, Dr. George, .....	129
Sarah, .....	172, 182	Warner, Lou S., .....	355
Lydia, .....	218	Watkins, Mary, .....	374
Samuel, .....	360	Wayland, Howard, .....	674
Henry, .....	584	Webb, Sarah, .....	289
Marion A., .....	800	Webber, Mary, .....	34
Snow, James, .....	254	Rebecca, .....	80
George T., .....	258	Weich, Morris, .....	60
Richard M., .....	259	Wellman, Abigail A., .....	240
Snyder, Maria, .....	423	Alvin M., .....	479
Soams, Abigail, .....	82	Wentworth, Abigail, .....	26
Spear, Hannah, .....	282	Shubael, .....	27
Thomas, .....	284	Weston, Miles S., .....	532
Francis, .....	286	Wheeler, John B., .....	396
Webster, .....	534	Whipple, Betsey, .....	143
Spelman, Frederick B., .....	677	Harriet M., .....	419
Stafford, Charles L., .....	674	Whitaker, Josiah, .....	270
Starkweather, Sophia, .....	220	Whitmarsh, Samuel, .....	120
Lucinda M., .....	225	Whitney, Martha E., .....	344
Starrett, Sarah, .....	152	Wilcox, Roswell, .....	398
Stice, Charles, .....	479	Electa P., .....	411
Stone, Rebecca A., .....	381	Wilkin, Caroline, .....	451
Strowbridge, John, .....	24	Williams, Deborah, .....	109
Sutherland, Lemuel R., .....	422	Hannah, .....	109
Swift, Faustina, .....	578	A. King, .....	488
		Winckley, Samuel H., .....	511
Talbot, Elizabeth, .....	49	Wood, Dr. William, .....	129
Elizabeth, .....	126	Woodward, Levi, .....	165
Nancy, .....	127	Wright, Delora A., .....	434
Joseph C., .....	209	Wyllie, Esther, .....	149
William H., .....	515	John, .....	151
Taintor, Katherine B., .....	813	Capt. Alexander, .....	156
Taylor, William, .....	138	John A., .....	317
Thomas, Mary, .....	296		
Thorndike, Eveline, .....	287	Youmans, Dr. Henry A., .....	337
Tilton, Frances E., .....	517	Young, Rosa, .....	574
Tisdale, —, .....	164	Thompson, .....	551

## INDEX OF MARRIAGES No. 2.

THOSE WHO MARRIED DESCENDANTS OF OTHER NAMES THAN ANDREWS.

Abbott, Dr. Edmund,.....	261	Coleman, Lydia,.....	271
Adams, Adelaide,.....	266	Julia,.....	271
Allen, Nancy,.....	145	Cook, Eugene,.....	654
Almy, Sarah M.,.....	273	Cooper, —,.....	536
Anderson, Rachel,.....	280	Copeland, Jerusha,.....	305
Hugh,.....	280	Lucy,.....	305
Martha D.,.....	305	Cornagy, Julia E.,.....	805
Andrews, Susannah,.....	93	Counce, Oliver W.,.....	306
Ebenezer,.....	228	Cramer, Sarah C.,.....	334
Eliza,.....	333	Crocker, William A.,.....	202
Balcom, Abby M.,.....	273	Crooks, Rachel,.....	203
Barrows, John N.,.....	383	Cudworth, Nathaniel,.....	203
Bartlett, Charles J.,.....	656	Cushing, Edwin,.....	280
Asel P.,.....	788	Cutting, Ann M.,.....	212
Batchelor, Josiah,.....	203	Eunice D.,.....	212
Battelle, —,.....	228	Davis, Gardiner,.....	310
Batthey, Meroy,.....	519	Dean, Zilpha,.....	93
Beverage, Frank,.....	837	Nathaniel,.....	93
Bird, Nancy,.....	161	Samuel,.....	211
Boggs, Paul,.....	280	Dearth, Henry B.,.....	272
Bosworth, Zenas,.....	161	Dyer, Cyrus,.....	271
Briggs, Benjamin,.....	28	Everett, Gilbert,.....	202
Brooks, Anna E.,.....	369	Fayerweather, Mary E.,.....	816
Brown, James,.....	273	Ferris, Peter W.,.....	273
Brownell, Jeremiah,.....	389	Field, Capt. Zebulon,.....	93
Burr, Mary A.,.....	271	Helen S.,.....	508
Christopher,.....	272	Fisher, Sarah,.....	56
Burt, George,.....	28	Ruth,.....	210
John,.....	56	Fiske, Philip M.,.....	272
Butler, Hon. William,.....	788	Francis, Seth,.....	203
Campbell, Alexander,.....	804	French, Mary A.,.....	210
Catlin, Carrie,.....	837	Hannah J.,.....	305
Chadsey, Susan T.,.....	519	Mary A.,.....	334
Chandler, Annie M.,.....	805	Fuller, Isaiah,.....	389
Chase, Allen,.....	519	Fulton, Carrie,.....	802
George B.,.....	520	Gardiner, Mary A.,.....	273
Peleg C.,.....	828	Gladding, Nathaniel,.....	272
Childs, Nancy M.,.....	523	Anna E.,.....	521
Church, Frederick S.,.....	266	Gooding, John,.....	203
Clarkson, Sally,.....	266		
Cochran, Emma,.....	802		

Gooding, Maria P.,.....	227	Madden, Sally,.....	210
Graham, Harriet,.....	802	Marsh, Polly,.....	210
Griffin, Elizabeth,.....	211	George,.....	774
		Martin, Edward,.....	212
Hall, Edward C.,.....	774	Mason, Hale S.,.....	227
Harris, Gov. Elisba,.....	272	Nancy O'B.,.....	227
Lyman,.....	377	Mathews, John W.,.....	549
Hathorn, Hannah F.,.....	570	Maurice, William T.,.....	810
Hayden, Mary,.....	305	Maynard, —,.....	236
Hayward, Joshua,.....	145	Merrill, Moses W.,.....	310
Herdal, Thomas J.,.....	802	Miller, Alden,.....	306
Hills, Loucynia,.....	310	Mary J.,.....	547
Theoxena,.....	310	Henry B.,.....	802
Hobart, Julia A.,.....	347	Minot, Lucinda,.....	347
Holbrook, Luke,.....	203	Morton, Rebecca C.,.....	305
Holden, —,.....	145		
Holloway, George,.....	212	Neil, Christiana,.....	266
Holmes, John M.,.....	383	Norwood, Joseph,.....	569
Hooper, Elizabeth,.....	211		
Hosmer, Mary,.....	280	Obear, Thomas S.,.....	801
Hubbard, Albert M.,.....	656	O'Brion, Nancy,.....	227
Hull, Robert,.....	547	Ogle, Mary E.,.....	805
Hunt, Emily E.,.....	389	Osborn, Sarah D.,.....	521
Jastram, John A.,.....	518	Page, Mary,.....	306
Johnston, William,.....	523	Palmer, Dr. Amos,.....	522
Jordan, Emma,.....	536	Parker, Judson W.,.....	657
Joy, Patience,.....	802	Aaron H.,.....	810
Frank E.,.....	802	Parks, Ward,.....	210
		Joel M.,.....	210
Kaler, Eliza,.....	570	Parsons, Eveline,.....	310
Kendall, George,.....	518	Anna S.,.....	519
Kimball, Asa,.....	145	Patterson, Nancy J.,.....	305
Susannah,.....	210	Hon. Joshua L.,.....	306
King, Miriam,.....	804	Paul, Seth,.....	92
Kirk, Martha B.,.....	547	Paull, Richard,.....	210
Kurtz, Mabel R.,.....	801	Perry, Sarah W.,.....	519
		Capt. —,.....	536
Langley, Susan,.....	273	Piper, A. P.,.....	549
Emily,.....	273	Pitman, John T.,.....	266
Lea, John,.....	523	Pitts, —,.....	228
Leonard, Capt. David,.....	93	—,.....	536
Ezekiel B.,.....	202	Helen,.....	536
Lermond, George,.....	280	Porter, Helen,.....	266
Ambrose,.....	310	Julia,.....	570
Lewis, Ann,.....	210	Potter, Anna E.,.....	520
John C.,.....	788	Pratt, Peter,.....	28
Liscombe, Richard,.....	28	Preble, Samuel,.....	280
Lord, Mary A.,.....	523		
Luther, Allen W.,.....	383	Ramsdell, Emma A.,.....	519
		Reccord, Abby W.,.....	383

Rhodes, Eliza,.....	536	Taylor, Margaret E.,.....	774
Alice M.,.....	668	Thomas, Annah,.....	310
Rich, Lathly,.....	523	Thorndike, Charles,.....	536
Richardson, —,.....	569	Tilden, John,.....	383
Richmond, Amos A.....	145	Tillinghast, Charles F.,.....	266
Charles,.....	202	Harriet M.,.....	519
Arouet.....	261	Torrey, Samuel,.....	28
Robertson, Capt. Oliver,.....	310	Tripp, Philip,.....	211
Rose, Florence,.....	655	Tucker, John H.,.....	811
Rowley, Calvin,.....	212		
Russell, Phebe,.....	273	Upton, Prof. Winslow,.....	816
Sampson, Abigail,.....	261	Vannah, Lucina,.....	305
Scott, Joseph A.,.....	273	Vinal, William E.,.....	603
Seaton, Sarah,.....	266	Vivroux, Josephine,.....	521
Selby, Samuel,.....	805	Vose, George,.....	280
Share, George,.....	202		
Shepard, Jesse,.....	377	Walker, Hannah,.....	145
Simmons, Lucy,.....	212	Watts, Cordelia M.,.....	549
Southgate, —,.....	236	Webster, S. Florence,.....	547
Southwick, Alpheus B.,.....	273	Westcott, Mary A.,.....	518
Stark, Eugenia L.,.....	369	White, Sally,.....	168
Sterling, David,.....	523	Wilder, Mary P.,.....	227
Stevens, Mary,.....	56	Williams, Abraham V.,.....	266
Symonds, Jacob,.....	518	Capt. Thomas,.....	570
		Wills, William W.,.....	802
Talbot, Polly,.....	145	Willson, James L.,.....	261
Seth,.....	261	Wilson, Effa,.....	804
Dr. Charles,.....	261	Margaret,.....	805
Charles,.....	389	Wright, Cordelia E.,.....	604
Taylor, Samuel C.,.....	212		









BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 9999 06173 931 2



